

## INTRODUCTION

The sixth issue of tea statistics entitled Tea Statistics—1959 is now ready and we have every hope that economists, research workers as well as individuals and organizations interested in the study of Tea Industry and Trade will find the present issue as useful and interesting as in the past. The object of the publication remains, as before, to present in a concise form detailed information regarding different aspects of the Tea Industry and Trade in India as well as the more important basic information regarding the position of tea in other important producing and consuming countries of the world.

The sources of the information contained in this publication and the limitations to which figures given in some of the tables are subject to more or less the same as in previous years and it is not, perhaps, necessary to mention them over again. Suitable indications have, however, been given as far as possible in the form of footnotes etc.

The present issue contains 89 tables against 85 in the previous issue. Out of the 4 additional tables, 3 are in part I (India) and 1 is in part II (International). The relevant tables are table No. 1 (iv) giving area and production of tea in North India and South India classified under different revenue units and excise Zones, table No. 8 (b) giving monthly offerings and sales of tea at Cochin auctions and table No. 15 (b) giving total exports of tea from India during each month for the period 1954 to 1959 in part I. The other additional table is table No. 23 giving minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia and East Africa etc in part II.

A few tables which existed in the previous issue of 'Tea Statistics' have also been enlarged by including figures in respect of a larger number of years or by giving more detailed breakdown by countries or tea-growing districts in India. Material for the next issue of the publication entitled 'Tea Surveys' is under preparation. Nevertheless, a table containing the most important items of information collected through the random sample surveys conducted by the Statistics Branch during the year 1959 has been included in this publication as well.

Suggestions for improvement of this publication will be thankfully accepted and carefully considered.

AUGUST, 1960,  
14, Brabourne Road,  
Calcutta-1.

P. R. SENGUPTA  
Statistician.

## : 1959 :

The year 1959 has on the whole been a satisfactory year for the Tea Industry. Although exports during the year were lower than those during 1958, prices obtained at auctions were higher than in 1958 at both Calcutta and Cochin auctions except for Darjeelings, Tippy Assams and a few other quality grades. Producers of common teas were thus able to obtain better prices for their teas than in recent years in auctions both in India and London.

**Production :** Estimated production of tea in India in 1959 was 719.7 m. lbs. composed of 564.8 m. lbs. in North India and 154.9 m. lbs. in South India against a total of 717.0 m. lbs. in 1958. Compared to 1958, production in North India was higher by 9.7 m. lbs. while production in South India was lower by about 7.0 m. lbs. About 6.5 m. lbs. out of the total increase of 9.7 m. lbs. in the production in North India is accounted for by Dooars.

**Sales :** The total quantity of tea sold at Calcutta auctions during the season 1959-60 was about 321.0 m. lbs. against 319.9 m. lbs. during the previous season. The quantity sold at Cochin during 1959 was higher at 59.1 m. lbs. against 54.7 m. lbs. sold during 1958. At London auctions, 184.0 m. lbs. of North Indian teas and 33.8 m. lbs. of South Indian teas were sold during 1959 against 145.1 m. lbs. and 38.9 m. lbs. respectively during 1958.

**Prices :** The average price for export teas at Calcutta auctions during 1959-60 was Rs. 2.29 against Rs. 2.15 in 1958-59. Prices obtained by internal dusts and internal leaf teas were Rs. 2.12 and Rs. 1.80 against Rs. 1.98 and Rs. 1.55 respectively in 1958-59.

At Cochin, average prices obtained by export leaf, internal leaf and dusts during 1959 were Rs. 2.19, Rs. 1.98 and Rs. 1.80 against Rs. 2.10, Rs. 1.92 and Rs. 1.56 respectively during 1958.

The average price for North Indian teas sold at London auctions during 1959 was 4s-10.07d against 4s-10.92d in 1958. The average price obtained by South Indian teas was 3s-8.46d against 3s-9.85d in 1958. The decline in the prices in 1959 as compared to 1958 is accounted for by the decline in the prices of quality teas on the one hand and the lower export duty prevailing in 1958 on the other. As already mentioned, prices of common teas were generally higher during this year than in 1958.

**Exports :** Total exports of tea from India during 1959 were 472.5 m. lbs. against 506.0 m. lbs. in 1958. The value of exports was Rs. 126.4 crores against Rs. 136.5 crores in 1958. While the decline in total exports from India was thus 33.5 m. lbs., the decline in our exports to U. K. was about 48.3 m. lbs.—from 330.9 m. lbs. in 1958 to 282.6 m. lbs. in 1959. Exports to U.S.A. declined from 25.5 m. lbs. in 1958 to 23.7 m. lbs. in 1959 and to Canada from 19.0 m. lbs. in 1958 to 16.0 m. lbs. in 1959. Exports to Iran and Australia were also lower in 1959 than in 1958. There were, on the other hand, increases in our exports to a number of important markets e.g. to Sudan from 14.0 m. lbs. to 23.6 m. lbs., to U.S.S.R. from 25.3 m. lbs. to 27.3 m. lbs., to Irish Republic from 15.8 m. lbs. to 16.4 m. lbs., to West Germany from 4.3 m. lbs. to 5.6 m. lbs., to Netherlands from 2.8 m. lbs. to 3.4 m. lbs. and to Turkey from 8.2 m. lbs. to 10.5 m. lbs. A new market to which a substantial quantity of tea was exported during 1959 is Iraq, exports to this country during 1959 having been 3.7 m. lbs. against only 115 thousand lbs. in 1958.

The decline in our exports to U.K. by 48.3 m. lbs. in 1959 as compared to 1958 is no doubt a matter for some concern. It may be noted, however, that it was not merely India that suffered a shortfall in exports to U.K. during 1959. Total imports into U.K. declined by nearly 70 m. lbs. from 588.3 m. lbs. in 1958 to 518.3 m. lbs. in 1959. As a result of this decline in the total imports into U.K., the share of India declined from 325.8 m. lbs. (55.4% of the total) to 284.2 m. lbs. (54.8% of the total) while the share of Ceylon declined from 161.0 m. lbs. (27.4%) to 137.5 m. lbs. (26.5%). The share of Indonesia also declined from 15.7 m. lbs. (2.7%) to 9.6 m. lbs. (1.8%) in 1958. On the other hand, the shares of African countries e.g. Nyasaland, Tanganyika, Mozambique and Belgian Congo as well as Formosa have recorded substantial increases over 1958.

The total quantity of tea exported from India during the period July 1959 to June 1960. was 458.2 m. lbs. against 461.8 m. lbs. during July 1958 to June 1959. Exports to U.K. during July 1959 to June 1960 were 279.8 m. lbs. against 297.0 m. lbs. during 1958-59 (July-June).

**World supply and absorption :** According to the estimates prepared by International Tea Committee, total world supply of tea during 1959 was 1513 m. lbs. while total absorption was 1508 m. lbs.—thus leaving a nominal surplus of 5 m. lbs. against a shortage of the same order in 1958. It is possible that absorption in the producing countries, particularly India, has been somewhat underestimated by the I.T.C. so that there may not really have been any excess of supply over absorption in 1959. At any rate, it is clear that world supply and absorption continue to be balanced.

---

**CONTENTS****PART I—INDIA****(a) Tea Industry and Trade**

	Table No.	Page No.
1. Production of tea in India by months ( 1952-1959 ).	1 (i)	2
2. District-wise monthly production of North and South Indian teas for 1959.	1 (ii)	3
3. Production of tea in India by States ( 1938-1959 ).	1 (iii)	4
4. Production of Black and Green teas in North India during 1955 to 1958.	1 (iv)	5
5. Area and Production of tea in the tea-growing districts of (a) North and (b) South India classified according to the sizes of the estates for 1958-59.	1 (v)	6 to 8
6. Area and production of tea in (a) North India and (b) South India classified under different revenue units on the basis of the Central Excise Zones during 1957 and 1958.	1 (vi)	9 to 10
7. Area under tea cultivation and average yield per acre in each state for 1956 to 1958	1 (vii)	11
8. Area under tea in India in acres.	2	12
9. Number of tea estates in India ( registered with the Licensing Committee ) as on the 31st March every year.	3	12
10. Arrival of North Indian tea in Calcutta Port.	4	13
11. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta warehouses and tea transit sheds on the last Saturday of each month ( 1951-52 to 1959-60 ).	5	14
12. Quantities of tea sold through Calcutta auctions for export and internal consumption. (i) for Seasonal year, and financial years 1938-39 to 1959-60 (ii) for Calendar year ( 1954 to 1959 ).	6 (a)	14 to 15
13. Quantities of tea sold through Cochin auctions for export and internal consumption.	6 (b)	15
14. Quantities of tea sold through London auctions.	6 (c)	15
15. Annual average prices of export tea at Calcutta auctions ( 1938-39 to 1959-60 ) - Seasonal years.	7 (a) (i)	16
16. Annual average prices of export tea at Calcutta auctions ( 1954 to 1959 ) - Calendar years.	7 (a) (ii)	16
17. Annual average prices of Dust tea at Calcutta auctions ( 1954 to 1959 ) - Seasonal years.	7 (b) (i)	17
18. Annual average prices of Dust tea at Calcutta auctions ( 1954 to 1959 ) Calendar years.	7 (b) (ii)	17

	Table No.	Page No.
19. Annual average prices of leaf tea internal at Calcutta auctions ( 1938-39 to 1959-60 ) Seasonal years.	7 (c) (i)	18
20. Annual average prices of leaf teas internal at Calcutta auctions ( 1954 to 1959 ) Calendar years.	7 (c) (ii)	18
21. Annual average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions ( 1948 to 1959 ).	7 (d)	19
22. Annual average prices of Indian tea sold at London auctions ( 1951 to 1959 ).	7 (e)	19
23. Monthly offerings and sales of North Indian teas at Calcutta auctions ( 1956-57 to 1959-60 ).	8 (a) (i-iv)	20 to 21
24. Monthly offering and sales of South Indian teas at Cochin auctions (i) 1958 & (ii) 1959.	8 (b)	22
25. Weekly average prices of export teas sold at Calcutta auctions ( 1958-59 to 1959-60 ).	9 (i)	23 to 24
26. Weekly average prices of dust teas sold at Calcutta auctions ( 1958-59 ) & ( 1959-60 ).	9 (ii)	25 to 26
27. Weekly average prices of leaf teas sold at Calcutta auctions (1958-59 and 1959-60).	9 (iii)	27 to 28
28. Weekly average prices of export and internal consumption of teas sold at Cochin auctions during 1958 (a) Leaf tea (b) Dust tea.	10 (i)	29 to 30
29. Weekly average prices of export and internal consumption of tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1959 (a) Leaf tea and (b) Dust tea.	10 (ii)	31 to 33
30. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.	11	34
31. Monthly average prices of tea sold at Cochin auctions.	12	34
32. Monthly average prices of North and South Indian tea sold at London auctions.	13	35
33. Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per lb. in Calcutta.	14 (a)	36
34. Weekly average retail prices of Packet and loose tea at Calcutta per lb. for the year 1959 with corresponding figures of 1958.	14 (b)	37 to 38
35. Exports of Indian tea to different countries during the years 1952 to 1959.	15 (a)	39
36. Monthly exports of Indian tea during 1954 to 1959.	15 (b)	40
37. Exports of Indian tea to leading markets during 1952-53 to 1959-60.	16	41
38. Values of Indian tea to leading markets during 1952-53 to 1959-60.	17	42
39. Imports of tea into India during 1952-1959.	18	43
40. Imports of Indian tea into United Kingdom during 1950-59.	19	43
41. Indian tea passed for entry into U.S.A.	20	44

	Table No.	Page No.
42. Re-exports of Indian tea from U. K. to different countries.	21	44
43. Direct exports of Indian tea to U. K.	22	45
44. Indian tea exports and export quota position.	23	45
45. Monthly average export quota prices of tea.	24	46
46. Inter-State Movement of tea by Rail and Inland Steamer.	25	47
47. Internal consumption of tea in different states of India during 1956-57 and 1957-58.	26 (a)	48
48. Estimates of internal consumption of tea in India during 1953-54 to 1958-59.	26 (b)	49
49. Rates of duties on tea.	27	50 to 52
50. Revenue earned through Custom and Central Excise duties on tea.	28	53
51. Labour employed (daily average) in tea industry in India.	29	53
52. Minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation workers.	30	54 to 56
53. Consumer price-index numbers for plantation workers during the years 1957 to 1959.	31	57
54. Index numbers of wholesale prices of important commodities.	32	58
55. Statistics relating to selected tea producing companies in (i) North and (ii) South India.	33	59 to 61
56. Gross profits as percentage of total capital employed in different industries.	34	62
57. Gross profits as percentage of gross sales in different industries.	35	63
58. Profits after tax as percentage of net worth in different industries.	36	64
59. Dividend as percentage of paid-up capital in different industries.	37	65
60. Allocation of profits in selected industries during the two years 1956-57.	38	66
61. Index numbers of industrial profits for the year 1951-1957.	39	67

(b) Sample Surveys and Propaganda

62. Results of random sample surveys conducted during 1959.	40	71
63. Sale of liquid tea in campaign towns during 1958 & 1959.	41 (i & ii)	72 to 73
64. Canteens organised by Tea Board during 1954 to 1960.	42	73

	Table No.	Page No.
65. Sale of liquid tea and screening of films from mobile tea vans for 1958 to 1959.	43 (i & ii)	74 to 75
66. Drive against tea adulteration in India during the years 1958 to 1959.	44 (i & ii)	76

## PART II—INTERNATIONAL

1. Area under tea in principal producing countries of the world.	1	79
2. Production of tea in principal producing countries of the world.	2	80
3. Exports of tea from principal producing countries of the world.	3	81
4. World supply and absorption of tea.	4	81
5. Imports into U. K. from principal producing countries of the world.	5	82
6. Re-exports from U. K. showing countries from which consigned.	6	82
7. U. K. re-exports of tea showing countries of destination.	7	83
8. Exports of tea from Ceylon to different countries.	8	84
9. Exports of tea from Indonesia to different countries.	9	85
10. Exports of tea from Pakistan to different countries.	10	85
11. Tea imports for consumption in different countries.	11	86
12. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.	12	87
13. Annual average of London auction prices.	13	87
14. Weekly average prices of teas of different countries sold at London auctions.	14	88 to 89
15. Monthly retail prices of tea per lb. in the U. K.	15	90
16. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in the U.K	16	91
17. Stocks of tea in bonded warehouses in the U.K.	17	91
18. Tea passed for entry into U. S. A.	18	92
19. Tea consumption in the U. S. A.	19	92
20. Stock of tea in U.S.A.	20	93
21. Area planted with tea, production and yield per acre in India, Ceylon, Pakistan, Indonesia and Br. East Africa, during 1951 to 1958.	21	93 to 94
22. Acreage under tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes.	22	95
23. Minimum rates of daily wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia, British East Africa including Nyasaland and Pakistan.	23	96

**PART III—GRAPHS AND CHARTS**

	<b>Chart No.</b>	<b>Page No.</b>
1. Export of Indian tea to different countries.	1	99
2. Average monthly prices of tea sold at Calcutta and Cochin auctions.	2	100
3. Weekly averages of tea quota prices.	3	101
4. Internal consumption of tea in India.	4	102
5. Area planted with tea in principal producing countries.	5	103
6. Production of tea in principal producing countries.	6	104
7. Total export of tea from different producing countries.	7	105
8. Tea imports for consumption in different countries.	8	106
9. Stock of tea in bonded warehouses in U. K.	9	107
10. Trend of world supply and absorption.	10	108
11. Sale of liquid tea in campaign towns.	11	109
12. Weekly average prices of tea sold at London Auctions.	12	110 to 111

---



# **PART-I. INDIA**

**(a) TEA INDUSTRY & TRADE**

# 1. (i) Production of Tea in India (excluding Kangra & Mandi) by months.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

Month	1952			1953			1954			1955		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(2-1)	(2-2)	(2-3)	(3-1)	(3-2)	(3-3)	(4-1)	(4-2)	(4-3)	(5-1)	(5-2)	(5-3)
January		6,226	6,226		7,301	7,301		6,401	6,401		8,268	8,268
February		6,955	6,955		5,931	5,931		5,749	5,749		7,835	7,835
March		10,939	10,939		7,666	7,666		10,081	10,081		9,214	9,214
April	25,711	15,043	40,754	21,690	12,609	34,299	15,961	18,968	34,929	19,181	11,023	30,204
May	38,967	14,606	53,573	30,283	20,286	50,569	38,830	17,556	56,386	33,194	17,208	50,402
June	63,838	9,270	73,108	59,131	11,200	70,331	58,468	11,434	69,902	64,101	14,501	78,602
July	83,906	7,098	91,004	79,016	7,384	86,400	77,735	8,494	86,229	80,263	7,724	87,987
August	87,495	5,223	92,718	76,110	6,954	83,064	87,152	5,303	92,455	88,267	11,296	99,563
September	72,219	7,166	79,385	81,844	10,109	91,953	89,929	11,319	101,248	93,204	9,105	102,309
October	79,096	14,862	93,958	78,755	14,289	93,044	82,435	13,119	95,554	84,867	14,187	99,054
November	47,426	9,357	56,783	45,783	9,256	55,039	51,994	9,348	61,342	62,736	10,932	73,668
December	8,352	7,211	15,563	12,274	7,882	20,156	11,060	10,758	21,818	13,236	7,659	20,895
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>507,100</b>	<b>112,956</b>	<b>619,966</b>	<b>484,886</b>	<b>120,867</b>	<b>605,753</b>	<b>513,564</b>	<b>128,530</b>	<b>642,094</b>	<b>539,049</b>	<b>128,952</b>	<b>668,001</b>

Month	1956			1957			1958			1959*		
	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total	N. India	S. India	Total
(1)	(6-1)	(6-2)	(6-3)	(7-1)	(7-2)	(7-3)	(8-1)	(8-2)	(8-3)	(9-1)	(9-2)	(9-3)
January		7,073	7,073		8,139	8,139		9,961	9,961	135	10,647	10,782
February		6,668	6,668		7,573	7,573		8,667	8,667	17	10,334	10,351
March		9,062	9,062		11,611	11,611		15,080	15,080	2,608	10,878	13,486
April	19,791	10,083	29,874	19,559	13,404	32,963	16,366	19,438	35,804	17,924	9,757	27,681
May	34,973	20,222	55,195	26,646	16,746	43,392	38,603	21,703	60,306	34,009	24,229	58,238
June	71,601	12,116	83,717	65,197	15,313	80,510	53,655	16,407	70,062	58,496	14,803	73,299
July	81,277	7,494	88,771	80,612	9,534	90,146	91,178	7,759	98,937	88,304	7,889	96,193
August	100,586	8,877	109,463	92,132	9,718	101,850	94,415	9,927	104,342	100,833	8,763	109,596
September	95,083	9,623	104,706	93,893	16,389	110,282	90,112	10,256	100,368	95,863	15,775	111,638
October	87,732	12,597	100,329	90,604	17,172	107,776	101,836	16,197	118,033	92,212	15,013	107,225
November	47,583	12,441	60,024	47,906	13,799	61,705	56,963	12,741	69,704	56,200	15,773	71,973
December	1,428	10,681	12,109	11,809	11,082	22,891	12,682	9,562	22,244	15,613	11,021	26,634
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>540,054</b>	<b>126,937</b>	<b>666,991</b>	<b>528,358</b>	<b>150,480</b>	<b>678,838</b>	<b>555,810</b>	<b>157,698</b>	<b>713,508</b>	<b>562,214</b>	<b>154,882</b>	<b>717,096</b>

Note : The production figures upto 1958 in North India and South India are estimated by I. T. A and U. P. A. S. I. respectively. The figures for 1959 are the actual monthly production based on R. T. 3 returns received by the Tea Board. Similar estimates of monthly production are not available for Kangra & Mandi.

\* Provisional

# 1. (ii) Districtwise Monthly Production of Tea in North India & South India for 1959\*

( Figures in lbs. )

Months	NORTH INDIA										Grand Total North & South India
	Assam Valley	Cachar	** Darjeeling	Dooars	Bihar	All other places	Total North India	Total South India	(9)	(10)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(9)	(10)	
January	40,221	41,264	3,432	4,598	Nil	45,883	135,398	10,647,230	10,782,628		
February	2,630	744	128	1,471	174	12,289	17,436	10,334,296	10,351,732		
March	244,647	418,815	319,744	1,571,490	3,708	49,169	2,607,573	10,878,482	13,486,055		
April	3,677,823	2,835,337	3,949,681	6,733,898	16,599	710,965	17,924,303	9,756,508	27,680,811		
May	17,362,440	3,149,193	2,195,921	10,489,812	1,836	809,348	34,008,550	24,228,984	58,237,534		
June	36,171,643	4,244,915	3,717,742	13,436,763	28,251	896,974	58,496,288	14,803,169	73,299,457		
July	53,909,907	6,601,588	5,861,781	20,450,623	13,581	1,466,178	88,303,658	7,889,184	96,192,842		
August	63,065,242	6,713,568	6,271,021	23,133,945	21,391	1,628,094	100,833,261	8,763,247	109,596,508		
September	59,530,980	6,770,930	5,533,781	22,407,512	17,992	1,601,726	95,862,921	15,775,312	111,638,233		
October	59,591,688	5,871,917	4,339,415	20,921,870	16,224	1,471,309	92,212,423	15,012,884	107,225,307		
November	34,360,295	4,319,510	2,556,223	13,868,626	4,985	1,089,983	56,199,622	15,772,521	71,972,143		
December	5,930,159	2,374,306	1,303,729	5,273,262	295	730,914	15,612,665	11,020,527	26,633,192		
Total	333,887,675	43,342,087	36,052,598	138,293,870	125,036	10,512,832	562,214,098	154,882,344	717,096,442		

\* Provisional. \*\* Darjeeling includes Terai.

Note: North Indian production excludes Kangra and Mandi for which no separate monthly production figures are available.

# 1. (iii) Production of tea in India by States.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

States	† 1938	† 1939	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 *
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Assam	256,886	269,267	325,409	331,510	335,152	321,661	345,307	367,379	369,770	355,738	377,345	377,230
West Bengal	109,283	112,232	179,597	172,308	158,649	160,458	167,019	164,097	166,559	166,222	167,977	177,241
Bihar	291	267	2,426	2,420	2,191	2,388	2,297	2,334	2,051	217	150	125
Tripura	3,187	2,954	4,402	4,129	3,284	3,800	4,544	4,658	4,730	4,617	5,318	5,513
Uttar Pradesh	1,862	1,718	1,796	1,987	1,726	1,384	2,028	2,131	1,865	1,626	1,785	2,106
Punjab (Kangra)	2,779	2,807	1,992	2,228	2,460	1,757	2,003	2,036	2,426	2,434	2,263	2,263
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	101	99	219	251	229	231	313	293	237	181	257	321
Madras	37,653	36,950	46,835	55,612	54,679	64,154	66,382	74,226	62,164	72,346	76,611	72,757
Mysore	1,045	991	1,519	1,927	1,933	2,014	2,151	2,543	3,047	3,420	3,655	3,370
Kerala	36,494	38,819	49,159	56,825	54,062	56,751	59,464	58,675	67,761	78,402	81,639	78,755
Total :	449,581	466,104	613,354	629,197	614,365	614,598	651,508	678,372	680,610	685,203	717,090	719,681

Note : (1) The figures upto 1958 are actual production based on the reports received from the gardens registered with the Licensing Committee. Figures for 1959 are, however, provisional.

(2) From the year 1956 onwards, the figures of South Indian States, viz Madras, Mysore and Kerala relate to the re-organised States of South India.

(3) The total Production figures from 1954 to 1957 have been slightly revised due to minor changes in Production figure in Mandi (Himachal Pradesh).

† Includes Pakistan.

\* Provisional.

# 1. (iv) Production of Green and Black Tea in North India during the Years 1955, 1956, 1957 & 1958

( Quantity in lbs. )

Districts	1955			1956			1957			1958		
	Black	Green	Total	Black	Green	Total	Black	Green	Total	Black	Green	Total
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Darrang	65,024,861	184,308	65,209,169	66,075,972	567,615	66,643,587	62,227,234	450,393	62,677,627	65,636,738	531,770	66,168,508
Goalpara	3,480,951	64,680	3,545,631	3,095,028	203,053	3,298,081	3,098,656	67,110	3,165,766	3,422,842	94,782	3,517,624
Kamrup	2,411,756	422,201	2,833,957	2,590,450	386,584	2,977,034	2,573,814	463,936	3,037,750	2,750,762	505,756	3,256,518
Lakhimpur	138,322,944	—	138,322,944	141,335,288	9,742	141,345,030	138,189,098	—	138,189,098	147,947,086	—	147,947,086
Nowgong	11,986,197	—	11,986,197	11,142,498	—	11,142,498	10,531,866	—	10,531,866	11,345,091	—	11,345,091
Sibsagar	102,364,603	—	102,364,603	100,855,103	380,009	101,235,112	97,435,975	—	97,435,975	100,430,823	—	100,430,823
Cachar	43,115,764	378	43,116,142	42,989,739	139,258	43,128,997	40,672,111	27,608	40,699,719	44,679,260	—	44,679,260
Total Assam	366,707,076	671,567	367,378,643	368,084,078	1,686,261	369,770,339	354,728,754	1,009,047	355,737,801	376,212,602	1,132,308	377,344,910
Darjeeling	15,743,053	133,728	15,876,781	16,416,505	44,670	16,461,175	15,991,039	—	15,991,039	18,403,278	1,340,284	18,743,562
Dooars	132,353,146	859,893	133,213,039	133,104,308	1,232,309	134,336,617	131,429,133	1,024,610	132,453,743	130,061,403	1,731,763	131,793,166
Terai (Siliguri)	13,486,128	1,252,811	14,738,939	13,578,583	1,953,527	15,532,110	15,883,640	1,082,245	16,965,885	15,075,651	1,519,567	16,595,218
West Dinalpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	339,579	115,146	454,725	241,840	192,710	434,190
Cooch Bihar	268,389	—	268,389	229,299	—	229,299	356,398	—	356,398	411,344	—	411,344
Total West Bengal	161,850,716	2,246,432	164,097,148	163,328,695	3,230,506	166,559,201	163,999,789	2,222,001	166,221,790	164,193,156	3,784,324	167,977,480
Tripura	4,042,952	615,442	4,658,394	3,968,061	761,973	4,730,034	4,363,184	253,732	4,616,916	4,754,082	564,348	5,318,430
Bihar	1,956,870	377,159	2,334,029	1,792,335	258,265	2,050,600	6,210	210,840	2,17,050	2,869	147,013	149,882
Uttar Pradesh	208,061	1,923,133	2,131,194	174,369	1,690,800	1,865,169	902,310	724,058	1,626,368	365,140	1,419,699	1,784,839
Punjab (Kangra Valley)	381,594	1,654,216	2,035,810	280,299	2,145,997	2,426,296	288,334	2,145,997	2,434,331	335,118	1,927,936	2,263,054
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	55,885	237,531	293,416	416	236,167	236,583	34,685	145,838	180,523	115,450	141,462	256,912
Total (other districts)	6,645,362	4,807,481	11,452,843	6,215,480	5,093,202	11,308,682	5,594,723	3,480,465	9,075,188	5,572,659	4,200,458	9,773,117
GRAND TOTAL	535,203,154	7,725,480	542,928,634	537,628,253	10,009,969	547,638,222	524,323,266	6,711,513	531,034,779	545,978,417	9,117,090	555,095,507

6

1. (v) Area and production of tea in the tea growing districts of North India and South India classified according to the sizes of the estates for 1958-59.

(a) NORTH INDIA

Districts	Upto 10 acreage			11 to 150 acres			151 to 300 Acres		
	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)
Darrang	—	—	—	11	696·37	250,021	12	2,769·84	1,902,806
Goalpara	—	—	—	1	150·00	63,250	2	491·35	245,671
Kamrup	1	9·42	—	7	570·25	93,353	3	734·55	219,827
Lakhimpur	10	56·08	19,684	37	2,721·36	1,949,927	37	8,032·69	7,851,491
Nowgong	—	—	—	5	434·85	248,392	2	542·34	346,352
Sibsagar	29	139·70	6,320	90	6,582·79	3,558,319	52	10,945·79	7,637,664
Cachar	—	—	—	17	1,512·63	436,289	16	3,535·77	1,469,030
<b>Total Assam</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>205·20</b>	<b>26,004</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>12,668·25</b>	<b>6,599,551</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>27,052·33</b>	<b>19,672,841</b>
Darjeeling	6	32·05	16,617	10	726·92	146,616	26	6,188·29	2,580,540
Dooars	—	—	—	2	83·60	5,644	7	1,685·90	1,450,239
West Dinajpur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cooch Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total West Bengal</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32·05</b>	<b>16,617</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>810·52</b>	<b>152,260</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7,874·19</b>	<b>4,030,779</b>
Tripura	1	9·00	—	12	1,247·30	367,899	30	6,704·13	2,631,689
Bihar	—	—	—	1	105·00	7,119	—	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	2	16·00	645	33	1,877·97	320,194	7	1,494·10	474,140
Punjab (Kangra)	1,034	2,779·06	N.A.	116	3,441·44	N.A.	5	988·42	N.A.
H. P. (Mandi)	210	610·87	N.A.	15	254·50	N.A.	1	180·39	N.A.
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>3,652·18</b>	<b>43,266</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>20,404·98</b>	<b>17,447,023</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>44,293·56</b>	<b>26,809,449</b>

Districts	301 to 500 acres			Above 500 acres			Total		
	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)
Darrang	17	6,887·18	5,828,923	64	54,308·56	58,186,758	104	64,661·95	66,168,508
Goalpara	4	1,501·76	1,114,406	3	1,772·82	2,094,297	10	3,915·93	3,517,624
Kamrup	4	1,572·11	572,494	3	2,229·64	2,370,844	18	5,115·97	3,256,518
Lakhimpur	46	17,731·45	22,329,349	107	93,132·46	116,716,210	237	121,674·04	148,866,661
Nowgong	3	1,149·95	973,610	11	11,285·19	9,776,737	21	13,412·33	11,345,091
Sibsagar	19	7,392·68	6,154,915	94	89,086·98	82,154,030	284	114,147·94	99,511,248
Cachar	22	9,058·37	4,646,259	63	59,279·14	38,127,682	118	73,385·91	44,679,260
<b>Total Assam</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>45,293·50</b>	<b>41,619,956</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>311,094·79</b>	<b>309,426,558</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>396,314·07</b>	<b>377,344,910</b>
Darjeeling *	52	20,934·36	9,996,722	52	40,125·84	22,598,285	146	68,007·46	35,338,780
Dooars	14	5,667·80	4,106,242	131	125,959·25	126,231,041	154	133,396·55	131,793,166
West Dinajpur	1	494·50	434,190	—	—	—	1	494·50	434,190
Cooch Bihar	1	472·57	411,344	—	—	—	1	472·57	411,344
<b>Total West Bengal</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>27,569·23</b>	<b>14,948,498</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>166,085·09</b>	<b>148,829,326</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>202,371·08</b>	<b>167,977,480</b>
Tripura	13	4,698·25	2,318,842	—	—	—	56	12,658·68	5,318,430
Bihar	2	966·84	45,455	1	719·00	97,308	4	1,790·84	149,882
Uttar Pradesh	2	658·70	196,173	3	1,849·00	793,687	47	5,895·77	1,784,839
Punjab (Kangra)	3	1,007·00	N.A.	1	1,391·00	N.A.	1,159	9,606·92	2,263,054
H. P. (Mandi)	—	—	N.A.	—	—	N.A.	226	1,045·76	256,912
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>80,193·52</b>	<b>59,128,924</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>481,138·88</b>	<b>459,146,879</b>	<b>2,586</b>	<b>629,683·12</b>	<b>555,095,507</b>

Note :- (i) Number of estates and acreage relate to those on 31st March, 1959.  
(ii) Production relates to the calendar year 1958.  
(iii) Production figures according to sizes of estates in Kangra and Mandi are not available.  
\* Darjeeling includes Terai.

(Continued)

## (b) SOUTH INDIA

Districts	Upto 10 acres			11 to 150 acres			151 to 300 acres		
	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)
<b>Madras State :—</b>									
1. Coimbatore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Kanniamkumari	1	4.97	4,761	2	164.67	100,335	2	439.25	261,153
3. Madura	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	508.56	516,884
4. Nilgiris	15	83.72	61,217	170	6,960.17	4,640,182	26	5,543.55	4,481,020
5. Tinnevely	—	—	—	1	12.00	—	—	—	—
6. Nilgiri small growers	3,491	8,790.73	5,604,395	180	2,707.42	1,444,345	—	—	—
<b>Total Madras State</b>	<b>3,507</b>	<b>8,879.42</b>	<b>5,670,373</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>9,844.26</b>	<b>6,184,862</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6,491.36</b>	<b>5,259,057</b>
<b>Mysore State :—</b>									
1. Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Chickmagalur	1	2.00	—	4	322.76	113,242	1	265.28	124,911
3. Hassan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Mysore State</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>322.76</b>	<b>113,242</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>265.28</b>	<b>124,911</b>
<b>Kerala State</b>									
1. Cannanore	—	—	—	2	226.47	36,762	1	228.14	234,459
2. Ernakulam	—	—	—	3	168.00	11,207	1	215.00	125,480
3. Kozhikode	—	—	—	8	433.59	272,342	3	769.60	739,950
4. Kottayam	16	102.78	34,881	66	2,673.17	1,062,898	24	5,476.54	3,588,929
5. Palghat	—	—	—	2	35.58	13,489	—	—	—
6. Quilon	3	13.55	6,279	10	650.834	146,252	7	1,451.01	545,312
7. Trichur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Trivandrum	—	—	—	1	95.73	30,216	1	234.54	189,412
9. Trivandrum small growers	1,224	1,464.32	313,758	19	344.05	41,840	—	—	—
<b>Total Kerala State</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>1,580.65</b>	<b>354,898</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>4,627.43</b>	<b>1,615,006</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8,374.83</b>	<b>5,423,542</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>4,751</b>	<b>10,462.07</b>	<b>6,025,271</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>14,794.45</b>	<b>7,913,110</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>15,131.47</b>	<b>10,807,510</b>

(Continued)

## (b) South India (contd.)

Districts	301 to 500 acres			Above 500 acres			Total		
	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)	No. of estates	Acreage	Production (in lbs.)
<b>Madras State :—</b>									
1. Coimbatore	5	2,123.79	2,616,863	29	23,121.57	27,874,836	34	25,245.36	30,491,699
2. Kanniakumari	1	500.00	140,603	—	—	—	6	1,108.89	506,852
3. Madura	1	450.91	162,379	1	784.14	897,180	4	1,743.61	1,576,443
4. Nilgiris	20	7,690.28	7,154,670	18	17,446.45	17,543,573	249	37,724.17	33,880,662
5. Tinnevely	—	—	—	2	10,610.41	759,404	3	1,072.41	759,404
6. Nilgiri small growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,671	11,498.15	7,048,740
<b>Total Madras State</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10,764.98</b>	<b>10,074,515</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>42,412.57</b>	<b>47,074,993</b>	<b>3,967</b>	<b>78,392.59</b>	<b>74,263,800</b>
<b>Mysore State :—</b>									
1. Coorg	1	441.08	393,525	—	—	—	1	441.08	393,525
2. Chickmagalur	4	1,734.28	1,560,126	1	579.00	481,043	11	2,903.32	2,279,322
3. Hassan	—	—	—	1	1,107.20	1,003,952	1	1,107.20	1,003,952
<b>Total Mysore State</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2,175.36</b>	<b>1,953,651</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,686.20</b>	<b>1,484,995</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4,451.60</b>	<b>3,676,799</b>
<b>Kerala State :—</b>									
1. Cannanore	2	955.00	517,848	3	2,167.90	1,741,761	8	3,577.51	2,530,830
2. Ernakulam	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	383.00	136,687
3. Kozhikode	2	868.39	638,867	9	7,770.32	9,096,835	22	9,841.90	10,747,994
4. Kottayam	15	6,143.09	5,901,335	67	54,361.91	47,049,911	188	68,757.49	57,637,954
5. Palghat	2	696.10	565,120	1	681.48	929,028	5	1,413.16	1,507,637
6. Quilon	3	1,112.25	637,570	5	4,325.25	3,297,443	28	7,552.90	4,632,856
7. Trichur	—	—	—	1	990.73	1,507,459	1	990.73	1,507,459
8. Trivandrum	1	338.18	162,663	3	2,034.92	2,294,455	6	2,703.37	2,676,746
9. Trivandrum small growers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,243	1,808.37	355,578
<b>Total Kerala State</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10,113.01</b>	<b>8,423,403</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>72,332.51</b>	<b>65,916,892</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>97,028.43</b>	<b>81,733,741</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>23,053.35</b>	<b>20,451,569</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>116,431.28</b>	<b>114,476,880</b>	<b>5,485</b>	<b>179,872.62</b>	<b>159,674,340</b>

Note (1) Number of estates and acreage relate to those on 31st March, 1959.

(2) Production figures shown relate to calendar year 1958 classified by estates of different sizes. The actual production of tea according to R.T. 3 returns submitted by factories during 1958 is 161,904,732 lbs. The break-up of the difference is not yet available.



**1. (vi) Area and production of tea in North India and South India classified under different revenue units on the basis of the Central Excise Zones during 1957 and 1958.**

**(a) NORTH INDIA**

N O R T H I N D I A					
Zone	Revenue Units	Area under tea as on (Acres)		Production of tea during ( 000 lbs. )	
		31. 3. 58	31. 3. 59	1957	1958
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Goalpara ... ..	3,890.50	3,915.93	3,166	3,518
	Cachar ... ..	73,608.10	73,385.91	40,700	44,679
	Tripura ... ..	12,452.08	12,658.68	4,617	5,318
	Siliguri Sub-division of Darjeeling District	17,870.49	21,106.69	15,189	16,595
	West Dinajpur ... ..	2,412.50	494.50	2,232	4,341
	Cooch Behar ... ..	472.57	472.57	356	411
	Simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E. in	1,164.54	1,184.82	462	661
	Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling District			1,700	1,670
	Kalimpong Sub-division of Darjeeling District	2,759.28	2,794.85		
	Bihar ... ..	1,790.84	1,790.84	217	150
	Uttar Pradesh ... ..	5,901.56	5,895.77	1,626	1,785
	Punjab ( Kangra ) ... ..	9,606.92	9,606.92	2,434	2,263
	Himachal Pradesh ( Mandi ) ... ..	1,045.76	1,045.76	181	257
	<b>Total of Zone I</b> ... ..	<b>132,975.14</b>	<b>134,353.24</b>	<b>72,880</b>	<b>77,741</b>
II.	Nowgaon ... ..	13,256.87	13,412.33	10,532	11,345
	Kamrup ... ..	4,963.27	5,115.97	3,038	3,257
	Mangaldai Sub-division of Darrang District	18,589.68	17,156.75	19,301	18,159
	Jalpaiguri ... ..	132,843.44	133,396.55	132,454	131,793
	<b>Total of Zone II</b> ... ..	<b>169,653.26</b>	<b>169,081.60</b>	<b>165,325</b>	<b>164,554</b>
IIIA.	Kurseong Sub-division of Darjeeling District ( excluding simulbarie and Marionbarie T. E. ) and Sadar Sub-division of Darjeeling District	44,089.19	42,921.10	13,829	16,413
	<b>Total of Zone IIIA</b> ... ..	<b>44,089.19</b>	<b>42,921.10</b>	<b>13,829</b>	<b>16,413</b>
IIIB.	Darrang (excluding Mangaldai Sub-division)	45,329.32	47,505.20	43,376	48,009
	Lakhimpur ... ..	119,789.26	121,674.04	138,189	148,867
	Sibsagar ... ..	113,990.69	114,147.94	97,436	99,511
	<b>Total of Zone IIIB</b> ... ..	<b>279,109.27</b>	<b>283,327.18</b>	<b>279,001</b>	<b>296,387</b>
	<b>Total for ( Zone I, II, IIIA &amp; IIIB )</b> ... ..	<b>625,826.86</b>	<b>629,683.12</b>	<b>531,035</b>	<b>555,095</b>

( Continued )

## (b) SOUTH INDIA

S O U T H I N D I A						
Zone	Revenue Units		Area under tea as on		Production of tea during ( 000 lbs. )	
			31. 3. 58	31. 3. 59	1957	1958
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I.	Gudalur Taluka in Nilgiris	...	11,856-08	11,819-94	11,371	12,280
	Kannia Kumari District	...	1,108-89	1,108-89	531	507
	Tinnevely District	...	916-03	1,072-41	773	759
	Peermade District	...	32,136-27	32,512-13	30,883	33,377
	Meenachal, Kanjirapalli and Changanacherry Talukas	...	3,546-45	3,587-82	1,153	1,246
	Ernakulam District	...	418-00	383-00	128	125
	Trivandrum District	...	2,785-54	2,703-37	1,941	2,198
	Quilon District	...	7,914-18	8,408-81	4,184	5,254
	Cannanore District	...	10,489-24	3,577-51	9,574	2,538
	Kozhikode District	...	2,959-79	9,841-90	2,729	10,728
	Trichur District	...	990-95	990-73	1,573	1,507
	Palghat District	...	1,417-36	1,413-16	1,581	1,528
	Total of Zone I	...	76,538-78	77,419-67	66,421	72,047
II.	Deviculam Taluka	...	30,327-24	30,361-33	21,447	20,135
	Udumancholar Taluka	...	4,097-45	4,102-05	3,197	3,002
	Hassan District	...	1,107-20	1,107-20	970	1,004
	Chickumagalur District	...	2,921-26	2,918-32	2,131	2,257
	Coimbatore District	...	441-08	441-08	319	394
	Coorg District	...	25,287-34	25,245-36	28,038	30,491
	Madurai District	...	1,654-36	1,743-61	1,289	1,577
	Total of Zone II	...	65,835-93	65,918-95	57,391	58,860
IIIA.	District of Nilgiris ( excluding Gudalur taluka in Madras )	...	35,585-41	37,246-43	30,354	30,998
	Total of Zone IIIA	...	35,585-41	37,246-43	30,354	30,998
	Total for ( Zone I, II & IIIA )	...	177,960-12	180,585-05	154,166	161,905

1. (vii) Area under cultivation of tea and average yield per acre in each State of India for 1956 to 1958.

States.	* Area in acres			Production in thousand lbs.			Average yield per acre in lb.		
	1956	1957	1958	1956	1957	1958	1956	1957	1958
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Assam	390,862.77	393,522.31	396,314.07	369,770	355,738	377,345	946	904	952
West Bengal	200,926.44	201,726.26	202,371.08	166,559	166,222	167,977	829	824	830
Bihar	1,790.84	1,790.84	1,790.84	** 2,051	217	150	† 154†	121	84
Tripura	12,256.26	12,451.28	12,658.68	4,730	4,617	5,318	386	371	420
Uttar Pradesh	5,902.56	5,895.77	5,895.77	1,865	1,626	1,785	316	276	303
Punjab (Kangra)	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	2,426	2,434	2,263	253	253	236
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	1,045.76	1,045.76	1,045.76	237	181	257	227	173	246
Madras	74,967.91	76,458.14	78,392.59	62,164	72,346	76,611	829	946	977
Mysore	4,579.23	4,467.54	4,451.60	3,047	3,420	3,655	665	766	821
Kerala	96,910.85	97,004.04	97,028.43	67,761	78,402	81,639	699	808	841
Total	798,849.54	803,968.86	809,555.74	680,610	685,203	717,000	852	852	886

\* Area relates to 31st March of the following year that indicated.

\*\* Relates to former Bihar before reorganisation of State and is subject to revision.

† Estimated.

## 2. Area under tea in India as on the 31st March of the following year.

(Acres)

States	† 1938-39	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Assam	442,656.61	383,276.38	384,578.04	384,992.98	385,459.36	386,096.94	387,277.47	387,335.60	390,862.77	393,522.31	396,314.07
West Bengal	202,922.18	196,655.83	196,644.17	196,647.68	196,339.73	196,603.64	196,405.79	195,791.73	200,926.44	201,726.26	202,371.08
Bihar	3,820.24	4,009.93	4,063.18	4,063.18	4,075.78	4,137.38	4,161.44	4,163.99	1,790.84	1,790.84	1,790.84
Tripura	11,071.82	11,724.51	11,794.93	11,742.67	11,905.36	12,011.74	12,021.74	12,053.55	12,256.26	12,451.28	12,658.68
Uttar Pradesh	6,461.55	6,576.85	6,436.35	6,436.35	6,436.35	6,318.65	6,318.65	6,305.65	5,902.56	5,895.77	5,895.77
Punjab (Kangra)	9,601.62	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92	9,606.92
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	1,059.73	1,059.73	1,059.73	1,059.73	1,059.73	1,059.73	1,059.73	1,045.76	1,045.76	1,045.76	1,045.76
Madras	78,198.85	81,721.54	82,470.58	83,941.09	84,917.59	85,867.92	86,673.22	87,115.85	74,967.91	76,458.14	78,392.59
Mysore	4,208.57	4,196.57	4,198.57	4,208.62	4,218.64	4,224.64	4,211.76	4,643.84	4,579.23	4,467.54	4,451.60
Kerala	80,312.54	81,170.16	82,405.66	82,885.02	83,358.81	83,514.11	83,584.69	84,121.73	96,910.85	97,004.04	97,028.43
Total :	840,313.71	779,998.42	782,998.13	785,584.24	787,378.27	789,441.67	791,321.41	792,184.62	798,849.54	803,968.86	809,555.74

Note : From the year 1955-56 onwards, the figures of South Indian States relate to the reorganised State of South India.

† Includes Pakistan

\* Provisional

## 3. No of Tea Estates in India (Registered with the Licensing Committee) as on the 31st March of the following year.

States	* 1938-39	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	† 1958-59
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Assam	872	788	785	787	789	788	788	788	791	789	792
West Bengal	316	297	296	296	296	296	296	297	298	305	302
Bihar	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	4	4
Tripura	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56	56
Uttar Pradesh	41	45	45	45	45	45	46	46	46	47	47
Punjab (Kangra)	776	863	918	927	912	1,135	1,125	1,155	1,157	1,156	1,159
Himachal Pradesh (Mandi)	201	175	197	189	184	226	226	225	226	226	226
Madras	2,348	2,684	2,772	2,794	2,829	2,872	2,901	3,094	3,342	3,437	3,967
Mysore	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13
Kerala	1,234	1,117	1,125	1,126	1,131	1,136	1,146	1,158	1,186	1,243	1,505
Total	5,857	6,045	6,214	6,240	6,262	6,574	6,604	6,840	7,123	7,276	8,071

Note : From the year 1955-56 onwards, the figures of South Indian States relate to the re-organised State of South India.

\* Including 134 tea estates now in Pakistan.

† Provisional.

## 4. Arrival of North Indian Tea in Calcutta Port.

( Figures in chests )

Month *	1954-55				1955-56				1956-57			
	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total
(1)	(2)				(3)				(4)			
April	5,233	3,876	3,036	12,145	7,967	1,903	4,434	14,304	15,615	13,788	5,910	35,313
May	24,130	36,751	14,114	74,995	27,600	34,793	11,158	73,551	31,100	27,570	9,287	67,957
June	61,909	146,498	10,946	219,353	38,322	172,685	16,556	227,563	43,880	151,256	7,807	202,943
July	98,543	443,696	16,696	558,935	69,532	285,542	16,421	371,495	57,451	243,859	16,528	317,838
August	32,997	424,360	20,357	477,714	98,846	442,000	34,176	575,022	93,543	575,989	22,430	691,962
September	68,196	439,550	21,283	529,029	101,831	433,260	27,499	562,590	93,639	529,384	19,195	642,218
October	104,966	658,057	24,800	787,823	102,300	541,504	19,434	663,238	213,339	404,031	22,117	639,487
November	117,940	406,823	15,733	540,496	159,026	454,871	18,812	632,709	200,246	403,970	18,814	623,030
December	199,932	398,855	23,814	622,601	134,280	334,374	18,826	487,480	140,678	364,426	19,880	524,984
January	95,933	205,271	15,663	316,867	82,075	222,685	12,493	317,253	138,929	482,573	17,661	639,163
February	52,541	146,908	8,825	208,274	71,077	365,532	17,989	454,598	18,574	162,043	7,557	188,174
March	9,206	101,427	2,277	112,910	59,503	116,536	8,889	184,928	4,166	6,176	3,126	14,168
<b>TOTAL :—</b>	<b>871,526</b>	<b>3,412,072</b>	<b>177,544</b>	<b>4,461,142</b>	<b>952,359</b>	<b>3,405,685</b>	<b>206,687</b>	<b>4,564,731</b>	<b>1,051,860</b>	<b>3,365,065</b>	<b>170,312</b>	<b>4,587,237</b>

Month *	1957-58				1958-59				1959-60			
	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total	Rail	River	Air	Total
(1)	(5)				(6)				(7)			
April	3,304	3,059	3,968	10,331	7,307	3,242	4,067	14,616	6,006	8,557	2,904	17,467
May	31,880	14,397	10,169	56,446	23,816	23,662	7,803	55,281	24,798	33,058	5,292	63,148
June	28,110	109,311	8,223	145,644	152,081	52,694	5,937	210,712	43,206	152,934	4,362	200,502
July	133,315	376,974	27,577	537,866	118,581	440,795	15,771	575,147	117,839	306,570	7,880	432,289
August	99,992	351,584	31,823	483,399	88,188	366,139	12,922	467,249	126,787	447,693	9,498	583,978
September	144,209	434,492	26,025	604,726	124,479	503,346	13,014	640,839	191,973	565,540	11,385	768,898
October	127,986	585,548	20,709	734,243	200,359	646,473	12,496	859,328	151,664	494,476	5,939	652,079
November	156,186	477,237	14,903	648,326	156,993	495,858	9,306	662,157	154,759	586,644	6,496	747,899
December	161,381	283,974	13,275	458,630	170,817	506,256	8,188	685,261	147,990	355,304	6,376	509,670
January	148,853	365,856	11,666	526,375	86,115	168,819	10,225	265,159	49,819	201,568	4,449	255,836
February	28,571	84,210	8,028	120,809	16,429	19,530	3,139	39,098	5,638	24,013	3,232	32,883
March	10,229	12,302	1,846	24,377	6,666	3,651	1,815	12,132	1,212	1,414	898	3,524
<b>TOTAL :—</b>	<b>1,074,016</b>	<b>3,098,944</b>	<b>178,212</b>	<b>4,351,172</b>	<b>1,151,831</b>	<b>3,230,465</b>	<b>104,683</b>	<b>4,486,979</b>	<b>1,021,691</b>	<b>3,177,771</b>	<b>68,711</b>	<b>4,268,173</b>

\* Based on weekly returns.

## 5. Stocks of tea held in Calcutta Warehouses and tea transit sheds on last Saturday of each month.

( figures in chests )

Month	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
April	205,480	412,207	250,135	85,605	103,498	453,058	173,365	263,493	217,450
May	143,419	256,034	194,217	60,791	100,008	244,025	119,213	137,737	133,513
June	193,782	233,728	187,763	159,147	173,469	202,639	121,404	204,241	162,651
July	332,898	353,364	284,048	330,506	279,567	259,784	286,748	298,512	231,608
August	515,957	512,478	378,480	392,032	395,395	370,872	340,762	366,698	323,546
September	598,390	540,477	544,231	496,216	534,322	560,281	449,524	507,112	482,653
October	679,431	510,175	647,670	720,462	731,999	655,830	642,735	639,205	690,474
November	670,793	489,786	638,605	701,619	924,471	748,559	812,307	811,667	867,104
December	603,759	653,851	648,844	678,575	1,014,294	749,555	827,163	866,124	755,734
January	710,982	737,844	592,771	543,928	973,836	846,751	946,552	781,462	690,534
February	714,468	638,847	332,022	352,944	910,678	608,218	769,516	564,539	506,569
March	584,114	437,253	188,613	192,170	728,895	334,349	493,401	403,712	299,194

## 6. Quantities of Indian tea sold at different auctions

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

(a) CALCUTTA. (i) Financial & Seasonal years.

Y E A R	FINANCIAL YEAR			SEASONAL YEAR		
	Export	Consumption in India	Total	Export	Consumption in India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1938-39	69,100	66,300	135,400	69,100	66,300	135,400
1948-49	97,009	88,823	185,832	98,339	81,374	179,713
1949-50	118,145	87,128	205,273	110,749	81,003	191,752
1950-51	162,083	82,884	244,967	165,889	77,761	243,650
1951-52	207,128	68,880	276,008	221,111	69,850	290,961
1952-53	217,618	68,505	286,123	202,113	75,154	277,267
1953-54	188,468	84,471	272,939	179,045	76,979	256,024
1954-55	166,086	108,848	274,934	168,578	110,628	279,206
1955-56	204,161	72,863	277,024	243,760	88,057	331,817
1956-57	267,454	94,686	362,140	231,650	86,395	318,045
1957-58	219,817	85,189	305,006	230,225	88,149	318,374
1958-59	240,790	88,248	329,038	233,871	86,003	319,874
1959-60	242,507	88,682	331,189	234,501	86,342	320,843

Note :—Figures for seasonal year have been taken from I. T. C. Bulletin except 1959—60.

## 6. (a) CALCUTTA

(ii) by Calendar years. (figures in thousand lbs.)

YEAR	EXPORT	CONSUMPTION IN INDIA		TOTAL
		DUST	LEAF	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1954	169,523	65,639	40,344	275,506
1955	171,403	60,231	22,685	254,319
1956	251,800	71,810	11,787	335,397
1957	225,695	74,177	11,942	311,814
1958	245,195	74,896	10,840	330,931
1959	243,787	80,068	6,128	329,983

## 6. (b) COCHIN (figures in thousand lbs.)

Year	Export	Consumption in India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948	4,251	524	4,775
1949	4,458	782	5,240
1950	5,652	1,242	6,894
1951	17,717	2,506	20,223
1952	22,082	3,116	25,198
1953	28,960	4,349	33,309
1954	22,139	7,099	29,238
1955	24,952	9,675	34,627
1956	30,574	11,384	41,958
1957	38,434	14,983	53,417
1958	36,694	18,028	54,722
1959	41,657	17,397	59,054

## 6. (c) LONDON (figures in thousand lbs.)

Year	North India	South India	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1951	41,359	12,211	53,570
1952	165,673	22,249	187,922
1953	187,386	25,383	212,769
1954	164,659	24,564	189,223
1955	157,850	27,129	184,979
1956	153,225	26,375	179,600
1957	162,246	31,481	193,727
1958	145,126	38,869	183,995
1959	183,970	33,831	217,801

4 Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 7. Annual average price per lb. of Indian tea at different auctions.

### (a) Calcutta

#### (i) For Export—( by Seasonal years ).

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other Places	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1938—39	0·62	0·55	0·80	0·57	0·55	Nil	Nil	0·60
1949—50	1·98	1·66	2·34	1·69	1·70	1·54	Nil	1·93
1950—51	2·11	1·73	2·64	1·79	1·81	1·68	1·70	2·05
1951—52	1·83	1·41	2·10	1·52	1·49	1·26	Nil	1·72
1952—53	1·58	0·92	1·82	1·16	1·14	1·02	0·92	1·41
1953—54	2·05	1·84	2·40	1·88	1·93	1·85	2·25	1·99
1954—55	3·18	2·80	3·52	2·96	3·21	2·99	Nil	3·09
1955—56	2·16	1·68	2·47	1·77	1·70	1·51	1·21	2·02
1956—57	2·55	1·91	2·99	2·12	2·08	1·80	1·82	2·37
1957—58	2·30	1·72	2·91	1·82	1·74	1·67	1·83	2·10
1958—59	2·29	1·76	3·29	1·87	1·82	1·70	1·84	2·15
1959—60	2·41	1·97	3·08	2·08	2·05	1·92	1·92	2·29

#### (ii) For Export—( by Calendar years )

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1954	2·94	2·60	3·34	2·73	2·91	2·72	2·25	2·86
1955	2·70	2·11	2·86	2·39	2·35	2·25	—	2·55
1956	2·33	1·71	2·78	1·87	1·76	1·53	1·46	2·15
1957	2·38	1·81	3·00	1·97	1·95	1·76	1·95	2·23
1958	2·32	1·75	3·15	1·87	1·79	1·70	1·81	2·14
1959	2·28	1·87	3·05	1·95	1·92	1·79	1·80	2·17



## 7. (b) For Consumption in India (Dust)

## (i) Seasonal years.

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green Tea	Total Dust
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1948—49									1.39
1949—50									1.49
1950—51									1.69
1951—52									1.61
1952—53	1.52	1.14	1.58	1.21	1.21	0.94	0.55	0.43	1.38
1953—54	1.92	1.77	1.91	1.76	1.80	1.68	1.78	1.03	1.84
1954—55	2.47	2.20	2.45	2.24	2.27	2.02	1.45	1.45	2.38
1955—56	2.08	1.74	2.00	1.69	1.62	1.32	1.47	1.70	1.94
1956—57	2.12	1.75	2.04	1.88	1.78	1.50	1.57	0.59	2.03
1957—58	1.97	1.60	2.03	1.64	1.58	1.55	1.60	0.59	1.86
1958—59	2.05	1.75	2.14	1.80	1.77	1.71	1.77	0.76	1.98
1959—60	2.17	1.98	2.18	2.02	2.03	1.92	1.54	1.00	2.12

## (ii) Calendar years

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green Tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954	2.26	2.13	2.29	2.11	2.13	2.01	1.40	—	2.19
1955	2.41	1.96	2.35	2.10	2.06	1.72	1.50	1.54	2.28
1956	2.15	1.73	2.04	1.74	1.68	1.42	1.46	1.09	2.00
1957	1.96	1.63	2.02	1.71	1.67	1.54	1.54	0.50	1.88
1958	1.98	1.68	2.03	1.71	1.62	1.62	1.71	0.69	1.90
1959	2.08	1.83	2.09	1.88	1.83	1.80	1.74	1.03	2.00

## 7. (c) For Consumption in India ( Leaf )

## (i) Seasonal years.

Season	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other places	Green Tea	Total leaf
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1938—39	0·26	0·24	0·33	0·25	0·23	0·20	0·21		0·25
1948—49	1·19	0·95	1·70	1·07	1·06	1·00	1·33		1·20
1949—50	1·45	1·31	1·66	1·38	1·38	1·33	1·38		1·41
1950—51	1·49	1·41	1·70	1·44	1·47	1·43	1·73		1·46
1951—52	1·11	1·03	1·99	0·95	0·98	1·05	1·47		1·10
1952—53	0·94	0·73	2·00	0·94	1·16	0·90	0·73	1·47	1·10
1953—54	1·82	1·76	1·98	1·72	1·74	1·81	—	1·86	1·78
1954—55	2·31	2·04	2·31	2·14	2·14	2·05	2·30	2·36	2·23
1955—56	1·19	1·06	2·22	1·04	1·08	1·05	1·58	2·28	1·20
1956—57	1·57	1·31	2·29	1·46	1·45	1·31	1·54	1·48	1·57
1957—58	1·42	1·30	2·40	1·24	1·30	1·29	1·40	1·68	1·42
1958—59	1·52	1·41	2·45	1·49	1·46	1·45	1·37	1·94	1·55
1959—60	1·82	1·62	2·12	1·75	1·74	1·66	—	2·50	1·80

## (ii) Calendar years.

Year	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	Other Places	Green Tea	Total
	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1954								2·15	* 2·11
1955								2·32	* 2·00
1956								1·64	* 1·24
1957	1·53	1·27	2·39	1·37	1·37	1·32	1·42	1·52	1·53
1958	1·47	1·37	2·40	1·31	1·32	1·33	1·36	1·78	1·46
1959	1·58	1·43	2·08	1·56	1·48	1·51	—	2·12	1·59

\* Including Internal Leaf—details not available.

## 7. (d) COCHIN

Year	Export Rs. nP.	Consumption in India	
		Leaf Rs. nP.	Dust Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1948	1.45	1.64	1.57
1949	1.75	1.68	1.52
1950	2.08	1.74	1.64
1951	1.97	1.85	1.79
1952	1.60	1.35	1.31
1953	1.91	1.66	1.49
1954	2.82	2.28	2.14
1955	2.30	2.19	1.95
1956	2.22	1.94	1.74
1957	1.93	1.64	1.61
1958	2.10	1.92	1.56
1959	2.19	1.98	1.80

## 7. (e) LONDON

YEAR	NORTH INDIA		SOUTH INDIA		TOTAL	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
(1)	(2)		(3)		(4)	
1951 *	3	7.90	3	6.44	3	7.54
1952	2	11.94	2	9.11	2	11.58
1953	3	7.42	3	5.30	3	7.14
1954	5	4.03	5	2.43	5	3.82
1955	5	3.59	4	5.63	5	2.13
1956	5	1.05	4	3.11	4	11.59
1957	4	8.57	3	9.07	4	6.70
1958	4	10.92	3	9.85	4	7.90
1959	4	10.07	3	8.46	4	6.47

Source—I. T. C. and London Tea Market Reports.

\* Figures for 1951 relate to the period from 16th April to 31st December.

## 8. (a) Monthly offerings and sales of Indian teas at Calcutta auctions. (in Packages)

(i) Season : 1956-57

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1956	69,666	1,380	62,715	133,761	39,814	283	156	40,253
July "	137,172	2,489	68,754	208,415	119,208	1,392	40,154	160,754
August "	202,912	4,259	61,150	268,321	177,341	3,114	58,132	238,587
September "	208,569	3,833	64,539	276,941	195,257	3,429	63,362	262,048
October "	170,932	4,189	54,265	229,386	162,451	3,600	52,181	218,232
November "	233,219	5,746	88,829	327,794	225,799	5,264	80,894	311,957
December "	194,532	7,315	74,817	276,664	183,803	6,281	70,103	260,187
January 1957	354,121	15,506	120,792	490,419	319,301	14,465	111,420	445,186
February "	257,244	9,142	72,042	338,428	227,947	8,467	67,950	304,364
March "	227,096	19,465	72,711	319,272	203,874	17,037	68,007	288,918
April "	54,598	12,654	94,999	162,251	52,787	12,514	87,666	152,967
May "	—	1,492	80,778	82,270	—	1,441	73,962	75,403
June "	—	—	20,389	20,389	—	—	19,614	19,614
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,110,061</b>	<b>87,470</b>	<b>936,780</b>	<b>3,134,311</b>	<b>1,907,582</b>	<b>77,287</b>	<b>793,601</b>	<b>2,778,470</b>

(ii) Season : 1957-58

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1957	60,257	498	29,873	90,628	47,731	257	11,865	59,853
July "	141,612	1,885	49,979	193,476	120,322	1,417	42,284	164,023
August "	223,971	4,434	71,429	299,834	202,896	3,991	67,438	274,325
September "	249,089	7,457	79,611	336,157	215,264	6,332	75,399	296,995
October "	178,597	8,298	58,322	245,217	158,868	8,074	56,672	223,614
November "	221,103	12,604	70,811	304,518	198,194	11,642	65,772	275,608
December "	188,205	6,492	59,975	254,672	146,159	6,194	54,565	206,918
January 1958	239,215	8,756	77,874	325,845	217,494	8,453	74,051	299,998
February "	241,354	12,124	77,731	331,209	223,433	11,406	71,737	306,576
March "	289,800	24,127	98,727	412,654	265,698	22,038	92,685	380,421
April "	206,883	21,202	99,598	327,683	213,739	22,271	101,530	337,540
May "	—	1,729	79,047	80,776	—	1,646	80,530	82,176
June "	—	414	21,173	21,587	—	414	19,184	19,598
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,240,086</b>	<b>110,020</b>	<b>874,150</b>	<b>3,224,256</b>	<b>2,009,798</b>	<b>104,135</b>	<b>813,712</b>	<b>2,927,645</b>

## (iii) Season : 1958-59

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1958	26,830	546	36,603	63,979	38,017	408	126	38,561
July "	164,755	1,618	75,771	242,144	149,461	1,800	57,596	208,857
August "	204,107	2,690	72,446	279,243	182,885	2,697	71,684	257,266
September "	309,816	5,438	80,139	395,393	299,729	5,692	79,406	384,827
October "	142,358	5,989	63,838	212,185	140,525	6,261	62,826	209,612
November "	281,957	6,853	84,341	373,151	271,357	7,541	87,620	366,518
December "	239,226	10,310	81,280	330,816	242,961	10,816	74,775	328,552
January 1959	260,449	7,196	73,736	341,381	271,718	8,679	77,787	358,184
February "	259,371	9,144	83,992	352,507	256,899	10,702	93,793	361,394
March "	261,753	14,006	86,337	362,096	249,474	12,647	87,822	349,943
April "	92,174	6,729	85,833	184,736	93,745	6,819	86,005	186,569
May "	—	1,432	88,069	89,501	—	1,453	84,656	86,109
June "	—	101	39,111	39,212	—	84	16,614	16,698
Total	2,242,796	72,052	951,496	3,266,344	2,196,771	75,599	880,710	3,153,080

## (iv) Season : 1959-60

Months	Quantity Offered				Quantity Sold			
	Export	Internal consumption		Total	Export	Internal consumption		Total
		Leaf	Dust			Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
June 1959	90,150	341	49,005	139,496	75,757	358	14,003	90,118
July "	169,619	1,131	61,716	232,466	159,892	1,206	54,950	216,048
August "	276,913	1,978	76,883	355,774	256,203	2,186	75,422	333,811
September "	256,005	2,697	89,066	347,768	259,466	3,191	109,974	372,631
October "	138,393	1,626	44,874	184,893	151,391	2,146	45,343	198,880
November "	288,218	3,356	89,253	380,827	310,397	4,886	88,386	403,669
December "	197,890	3,068	66,543	267,501	204,999	3,552	69,069	277,620
January 1960	282,505	4,446	91,993	378,944	270,373	6,036	97,392	373,801
February "	346,912	7,457	147,276	501,645	334,212	7,392	113,532	455,136
March "	183,458	8,646	92,990	285,094	181,268	10,022	93,675	284,965
April "	—	2,927	90,703	93,630	—	2,609	89,449	92,058
May "	—	1,351	91,515	92,866	—	1,225	82,571	83,796
June "	—	548	15,293	15,841	—	459	13,700	14,159
Total	2,230,063	39,572	1,007,110	3,276,745	2,203,958	45,268	947,466	3,196,692

## 8. (b) Monthly offerings and Sales of Indian teas at Cochin auctions.

### (i) Year 1958.

( figures in lbs. )

Months	Quantity of tea offered			Quantity of tea Sold			
	Export including internal Leaf	Dust	Total	Export	For internal consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	3,900,000	1,875,000	5,775,000	3,289,298	84,945	1,538,669	4,912,912
February	2,650,000	1,475,000	4,125,000	2,059,771	72,715	1,035,490	3,167,976
March	2,350,000	1,125,000	3,475,000	2,029,082	41,202	968,628	3,038,912
April	5,550,000	1,535,978	7,085,978	4,047,966	31,082	1,208,279	5,287,327
May	4,947,294	2,072,646	7,019,940	4,189,305	109,915	1,878,206	6,177,426
June	5,226,017	2,462,538	7,688,555	3,712,505	56,861	1,888,204	5,657,570
July	5,948,304	3,264,785	9,213,089	4,562,237	69,847	2,784,241	7,416,325
August	2,417,837	1,327,293	3,745,130	1,839,320	15,848	1,134,650	2,989,818
September	3,967,572	1,042,153	5,009,725	2,873,162	23,489	903,564	3,800,215
October	3,109,863	1,154,435	4,264,298	2,401,308	8,324	1,103,727	3,513,359
November	3,561,977	1,090,496	4,652,473	2,448,337	30,730	858,702	3,337,769
December	4,057,431	2,353,655	6,411,086	2,854,954	49,472	1,982,440	4,886,866
<b>Total</b>	<b>47,686,295</b>	<b>20,778,979</b>	<b>68,465,274</b>	<b>36,307,245</b>	<b>594,430</b>	<b>17,284,800</b>	<b>54,186,475</b>

### (ii) Year 1959.

( figures in lbs. )

Months	Quantity of tea offered			Quantity of tea Sold			
	Export including internal Leaf	Dust	Total	Export	For internal consumption		Total
					Leaf	Dust	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	3,962,335	1,197,702	5,160,037	2,899,979	61,358	1,081,783	4,043,120
February	3,047,024	1,192,758	4,239,782	2,389,598	47,217	983,145	3,419,960
March	2,925,000	1,130,000	4,055,000	2,367,784	34,053	958,120	3,359,957
April	3,450,000	1,032,500	4,482,500	2,948,988	60,486	971,848	3,981,322
May	3,000,000	1,440,000	4,440,000	2,060,577	40,928	1,207,434	3,308,939
June	7,950,000	2,350,000	10,300,000	5,657,846	83,413	2,081,292	7,822,551
July	4,125,000	1,630,000	5,755,000	3,620,825	76,784	1,723,474	5,421,083
August	2,525,000	1,470,000	3,995,000	2,104,905	32,247	1,307,725	3,444,877
September	5,080,000	1,845,000	6,925,000	4,553,474	68,055	1,597,836	6,219,365
October	4,947,500	1,740,000	6,687,500	3,866,530	40,403	1,527,391	5,434,324
November	4,685,000	1,560,000	6,245,000	3,951,780	44,752	1,466,852	5,463,384
December	5,400,000	1,925,000	7,325,000	4,789,672	69,144	1,804,264	6,663,080
<b>Total</b>	<b>51,096,859</b>	<b>18,512,960</b>	<b>69,609,819</b>	<b>41,211,958</b>	<b>658,840</b>	<b>16,711,164</b>	<b>58,581,962</b>

Source—Cochin weekly reports.

Note : Quantity of tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1958 and 1959 has been compiled from Cochin weekly reports and does not agree with the figures shown in table 6 (b) taken from I.T.C. bulletin.

## 9. (i) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

## For Exports

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam Rs. nP.	Cachar Rs. nP.	Darjeeling Rs. nP.	Dooars Rs. nP.	Terai Rs. nP.	Tripura Rs. nP.	All other places Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	6th & 7th January '58	1.96	1.64	2.35	1.71	1.75	1.63	1.78	1.89
2	13th & 14th January '58	1.95	1.69	2.44	1.75	1.76	1.68	—	1.89
3	20th January '58	2.00	1.68	2.36	1.74	1.77	1.66	1.57	1.90
4	27th & 28th January '58	1.97	1.65	2.51	1.73	1.69	1.67	—	1.86
5	3rd & 4th February '58	1.98	1.65	2.41	1.71	1.66	1.59	—	1.85
6	10th & 11th Feb. '58	1.96	1.66	2.49	1.73	1.73	1.60	—	1.89
7	17th & 18th Feb. '58	1.99	1.62	2.75	1.73	1.71	1.65	—	1.91
8	24th & 25th Feb. '58	1.96	1.60	2.88	1.70	1.69	1.57	—	1.88
9	3rd & 4th March '58	1.90	1.62	2.69	1.70	1.65	1.61	—	1.80
10	10th & 11th March '58	1.93	1.60	2.30	1.66	1.57	1.44	—	1.78
11	17th & 18th March '58	1.86	1.54	2.40	1.65	1.59	1.51	—	1.77
12	24th & 25th March '58	1.92	1.56	2.21	1.68	1.59	1.51	—	1.80
13	31st March '58	1.95	1.57	1.95	1.65	1.53	1.40	1.71	1.78
14	7th & 8th April '58	1.93	1.61	1.83	1.66	1.61	1.54	1.78	1.81
15	15th & 16th April '58	1.92	1.64	1.90	1.69	1.62	1.57	1.55	1.82
16	22nd April '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
17	28th & 29th April '58	1.83	1.66	2.14	1.64	1.60	1.62	1.73	1.72
18	6th May '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
19	13th May '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
20	20th May '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
21	27th May '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
22	3rd June '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
23*	9th June '58	2.49	1.82	3.38	2.18	2.18	1.78	2.44	2.38
24	18th June '58		N	O	S	A	L	E	
25	1st July '58	3.12	1.86	3.46	2.25	2.12	1.80	2.90	2.65
26	7th July '58	3.48	1.93	3.68	2.23	2.17	1.93	1.76	2.77
27	14th July '58	3.62	1.94	4.21	2.31	2.21	1.96	2.13	3.23
28	21st July '58	3.85	1.94	3.92	2.40	2.16	1.86	—	3.18
29	29th & 30th July '58	3.56	1.83	4.18	2.26	2.03	1.83	2.60	2.94
30	4th & 5th August '58	3.38	1.79	4.10	2.11	1.93	1.73	—	2.79
31	11th & 12th August '58	3.12	1.81	3.81	2.02	2.02	1.79	1.66	2.59
32	18th & 19th August '58	3.01	1.85	3.45	2.01	1.90	1.92	—	2.52
33	25th & 26th August '58	3.17	1.84	3.64	1.99	2.06	1.81	1.79	2.70
34	1st & 2nd Sept. '58	2.97	1.85	3.43	1.99	1.93	1.82	—	2.57
35	8th & 9th Sept. '58	2.79	1.85	3.26	2.02	1.92	1.87	1.66	2.44
36	15th & 16th Sept. '58	2.69	1.87	2.81	1.98	2.01	1.84	—	2.35
37	22nd & 23rd Sept. '58	2.56	1.86	3.17	2.03	1.96	1.83	2.08	2.36
38	29th & 30th Sept. '58	2.49	1.83	3.16	1.95	1.94	1.78	—	2.32
39	6th & 7th Oct. '58	2.40	1.87	3.18	1.93	1.91	1.90	—	2.29
40	13th & 14th Oct. '58	2.45	1.86	2.97	1.96	1.92	1.85	1.92	2.20
41	3rd & 4th Nov. '58	2.27	1.85	2.87	1.95	1.93	1.81	—	2.15
42	11th & 12th Nov. '58	2.24	1.82	2.89	1.91	1.90	1.77	1.77	2.13
43	17th & 18th Nov. '58	2.19	1.78	2.96	1.87	1.82	1.69	—	2.04
44	24th & 25th Nov. '58	2.12	1.70	3.16	1.77	1.74	1.75	1.66	1.99
45	1st & 2nd Dec. '58	1.99	1.64	2.91	1.73	1.74	1.66	1.44	1.94
46	8th & 9th Dec. '58	2.01	1.62	3.03	1.72	1.77	1.59	—	1.88
47	15th & 16th Dec. '58	1.92	1.61	2.71	1.70	1.73	1.66	1.52	1.84
48	22nd Dec. '58	1.91	1.65	2.74	1.73	1.77	1.62	—	1.88
	Total for (Calendar year) 1958	2.32	1.75	3.15	1.87	1.79	1.70	1.81	2.14
49	5th & 6th January '59	1.96	1.70	2.76	1.77	1.83	1.65	—	1.91
50	12th & 13th January '59	1.96	1.71	2.73	1.79	1.78	1.67	—	1.92
51	19th & 20th January '59	1.98	1.72	2.77	1.79	1.83	1.65	—	1.92
52	27th January '59	1.93	1.71	2.86	1.78	1.80	1.66	—	1.90
53	2nd & 3rd February '59	1.90	1.74	2.95	1.77	1.82	1.69	—	1.88
54	9th & 10th February '59	1.93	1.75	2.77	1.80	1.80	1.71	1.92	1.91
55	16th & 17th Feb. '59	1.90	1.79	2.55	1.81	1.81	1.73	—	1.87
56	23rd & 24th Feb. '59	1.90	1.78	2.57	1.80	1.81	1.74	2.05	1.87
57	3rd March '59	1.89	1.70	2.50	1.75	1.72	1.64	—	1.84
58	10th March '59	1.82	1.67	2.40	1.68	1.66	1.56	1.80	1.75
59	17th March '59	1.80	1.65	2.17	1.64	1.63	1.54	1.63	1.71

Continued

\* The first sale of the season 1958-59 commenced on 9th June, 1958—Serial No. 23.

## For Exports

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
60	30th & 31st March '59	1-73	1-58	2-30	1-64	1-63	1-53	—	1-68
61	6th & 7th April ... '59	1-64	1-56	1-83	1-54	1-61	1-49	1-65	1-60
62	14th April ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
63	20th April ... '59	1-56	1-49	1-82	1-53	1-61	1-48	1-64	1-55
64	29th April ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
65	6th May ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
66	13th May ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
67	20th May ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
68	27th May ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
69	3rd June ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
70	8th June ... '59		N	O	S	A	L	E	
	Total for Season 1958-59	2-29	1-76	3-29	1-87	1-82	1-70	1-84	2-15
71**	8th June ... '59	2-57	1-85	3-16	2-15	2-23	1-74	2-00	2-36
72	22nd & 24th June '59	2-76	1-69	2-84	1-95	2-00	1-65	2-03	2-31
73	29th June & 1st July '59	2-69	1-63	3-13	1-89	1-93	1-71	—	2-14
74	6th, 7th & 8th July '59	3-01	1-65	3-08	1-96	1-86	1-69	1-70	2-39
75	13th, 14th & 15th July '59	3-00	1-68	4-36	1-91	1-92	1-61	1-52	2-55
76	20th, 21st & 22nd July '59	3-10	1-73	4-04	1-96	1-87	1-76	1-66	2-49
77	27th, 28th & 29th July '59	3-08	1-86	4-05	1-97	1-96	1-81	1-72	2-64
78	3rd, 4th & 5th Aug. '59	3-04	1-86	4-15	2-02	1-97	1-92	1-89	2-59
79	10th, 11th & 12th Aug. '59	2-87	1-92	3-92	2-05	2-02	1-86	—	2-57
80	17th, 18th & 19th Aug. '59	2-96	1-90	3-30	2-04	2-01	1-91	—	2-52
81	24th & 25th August '59	2-72	1-91	3-03	2-01	2-00	1-93	—	2-40
82	31st Aug. & 1st Sept. '59	2-62	1-96	2-72	2-04	1-99	1-90	—	2-34
83	7th, 8th & 13th Sept. '59	2-58	1-92	2-58	2-02	2-00	1-90	—	2-31
84	14th, 15th, 16th Sept. '59	2-42	1-97	2-65	2-01	2-01	1-96	—	2-27
85	21st, 22nd & 23rd Sept. '59	2-35	1-96	2-44	2-02	2-04	2-03	—	2-22
86	28th, 29th & 30th Oct. '59	2-34	2-50	2-50	2-04	2-03	1-97	—	2-23
87	19th, 20th & 21st Oct. '59	2-37	2-03	2-40	2-06	2-06	2-03	2-06	2-21
88	26th, 27th & 28th Oct. '59	2-36	2-04	2-51	2-08	2-06	1-93	—	2-23
89	2nd, 3rd & 4th Nov. '59	2-37	2-04	2-50	2-11	2-07	1-99	—	2-27
90	9th, 10th & 11th Nov. '59	2-38	2-04	2-64	2-08	2-06	2-06	1-90	2-25
91	23rd, 24th, 25th Nov. '59	2-42	2-13	2-76	2-17	2-13	2-02	—	2-28
92	30th Nov. 1st 2nd Dec. '59	2-44	2-19	2-90	2-23	2-23	2-10	2-27	2-36
93	7th, 8th & 9th Dec. '59	2-42	2-18	2-85	2-23	2-25	2-13	—	2-36
94	14th, 15th, 16th Dec. '59	2-39	2-18	3-03	2-26	2-23	2-09	—	2-35
95	21st & 22nd Dec. '59	2-37	2-19	2-74	2-27	2-25	2-15	—	2-32
	Total for Calendar year 1959	2-28	1-87	3-05	1-95	1-92	1-79	1-80	2-17
96	4th, 5th & 6th Jan. '60	2-35	2-24	2-71	2-27	2-28	2-18	—	2-33
97	11th, 12th & 13th Jan. '60	2-30	2-22	2-78	2-25	2-24	2-13	—	2-29
98	18th, 19th, 20th Jan. '60	2-23	2-15	2-61	2-19	2-20	2-03	—	2-21
99	25th & 27th January '60	2-20	2-08	2-88	2-12	2-15	2-13	—	2-20
100	2nd & 3rd February '60	2-19	2-12	2-78	2-11	2-10	1-93	—	2-18
101	8th, 9th & 10th Feb. '60	2-16	2-04	2-92	2-10	2-06	1-98	—	2-15
102	15th, 16th, 17th Feb. '60	2-15	2-04	2-71	2-07	2-06	1-91	—	2-12
103	22nd, 23rd, 24th Feb. '60	2-14	1-96	2-72	2-02	2-01	1-88	—	2-08
104	29th Feb. 1st, 2nd Mar. '60	2-10	1-90	2-42	1-96	1-94	1-82	—	2-03
105	7th, 8th & 9th Mar. '60	2-03	1-84	2-31	1-87	1-83	1-79	—	1-98
106	14th, 15th & 16th Mar. '60	1-90	1-77	2-18	1-80	1-76	1-68	—	1-84
107	23rd March ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
108	28th & 30th March '60	1-79	1-67	1-94	1-72	1-69	1-60	—	1-74
109	6th April ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
110	11th April ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
111	20th April ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
112	27th April ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
113	4th May ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
114	11th May ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
115	18th May ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
116	25th May ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
117	8th June ... '60		N	O	S	A	L	E	
	Total for season 1959-60	2-41	1-97	3-08	2-08	2-05	1-92	1-92	2-29

\*\* Sale No. 47 during the season 1958-59 and Sale No. 1 during the season 1959-60 was held on 8th June, 1959.—Serial No. 71



## 9. (ii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions

For Consumption in India (Dust)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Doonars	Tarai	Tripura	All other places	Green Tea	Total	
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1	7th January	'58	1.86	1.62	1.92	1.63	1.63	1.61	1.56	—	1.82
2	14th January	'58	1.94	1.62	2.13	1.65	1.63	1.59	—	—	1.86
3	21st January	'58	1.98	1.59	2.04	1.64	1.60	1.62	—	—	1.88
4	28th January	'58	1.86	1.56	2.15	1.59	1.56	1.51	1.56	0.60	1.77
5	4th February	'58	1.84	1.53	1.81	1.56	1.55	1.49	—	—	1.72
6	11th February	'58	1.97	1.53	2.16	1.54	1.65	1.49	—	—	1.86
7	18th February	'58	1.83	1.58	1.74	1.59	1.57	1.50	—	—	1.75
8	25th February	'55	1.88	1.60	1.81	1.63	1.60	1.55	—	—	1.81
9	4th March	'58	1.84	1.47	2.43	1.55	1.51	1.53	—	—	1.78
10	11th March	'58	1.79	1.47	1.89	1.51	1.53	1.46	—	—	1.69
11	18th March	'58	1.84	1.53	1.86	1.54	1.54	1.52	—	—	1.76
12	25th March	'58	1.84	1.53	2.01	1.58	1.56	1.54	—	—	1.77
13	31st March	'58	1.85	1.55	1.91	1.55	1.54	1.54	1.52	—	1.76
14	8th April	'58	1.85	1.57	1.72	1.58	1.54	1.49	—	—	1.73
15	16th April	'58	1.83	1.55	1.72	1.55	1.54	1.48	—	—	1.68
16	22nd April	'58	1.92	1.66	1.67	1.63	1.64	1.58	—	—	1.80
17	29th April	'58	1.92	1.69	1.85	1.67	1.70	1.66	—	0.64	1.81
18	6th May	'58	2.03	1.64	1.65	1.66	1.65	1.61	—	—	1.88
19	13th May	'58	2.04	1.65	1.68	1.66	1.67	1.50	—	—	1.90
20	20th May	'58	1.89	1.63	1.62	1.63	1.64	1.58	—	—	1.82
21	27th May	'58	1.68	1.50	1.62	1.51	1.46	1.45	—	—	1.63
22	3rd June	'58	1.64	1.42	—	1.45	1.34	1.46	—	—	1.59
23*	9th & 10th June	'58	—	—	—	1.68	—	—	—	—	1.68
24	18th June	'58	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—	—
25	2nd July	'58	2.52	1.70	2.69	1.79	—	1.67	—	—	2.06
26	7th July	'58	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—	—
27	15th July	'58	2.38	1.64	2.60	1.72	1.70	1.61	—	—	2.16
28	22nd July	'58	2.28	1.62	2.58	1.72	1.62	1.57	—	—	2.02
29	30th July	'58	2.05	1.64	2.21	1.72	1.67	1.57	—	—	1.95
30	5th August	'58	2.02	1.67	2.47	1.72	1.62	1.67	—	—	1.94
31	12th August	'58	2.06	1.70	2.08	1.75	—	1.73	1.73	—	1.94
32	19th August	'58	2.18	1.70	2.29	1.75	1.72	1.72	—	—	2.02
33	26th August	'58	2.19	1.72	2.10	1.77	1.74	1.71	—	—	2.09
34	2nd Sept.	'58	2.14	1.74	2.08	1.77	1.73	1.72	—	—	2.06
35	9th Sept.	'58	2.09	1.77	1.99	1.81	1.76	1.75	—	—	2.02
36	16th Sept.	'58	2.12	1.76	1.86	1.81	1.77	1.76	1.90	—	2.00
37	23rd Sept.	'58	2.08	1.77	1.98	1.79	1.81	1.75	1.90	—	2.00
38	1st October	'58	2.10	1.78	1.93	1.85	1.78	1.73	1.92	1.14	2.03
39	8th October	'58	2.11	1.88	2.05	1.89	1.82	1.81	—	—	2.06
40	15th October	'58	2.08	1.83	2.24	1.86	1.86	1.80	—	—	2.04
41	5th November	'58	2.05	1.86	2.12	1.89	1.86	1.85	—	—	1.99
42	13th November	'58	2.04	1.87	1.98	1.90	1.88	1.86	—	—	1.99
43	19th November	'58	2.01	1.85	2.11	1.88	1.87	1.82	—	—	1.97
44	26th November	'58	1.99	1.82	2.01	1.86	1.80	1.72	—	—	1.97
45	3rd Dec.	'58	1.93	1.78	1.95	1.81	1.76	1.72	—	—	1.88
46	10th Dec.	'58	1.90	1.71	1.99	1.74	1.66	1.62	1.58	—	1.83
47	17th Dec.	'58	1.90	1.67	1.93	1.70	1.61	1.61	—	—	1.83
48	23rd Dec.	'58	1.89	1.69	2.01	1.71	1.71	1.70	—	—	1.84
Total for 1958 (Calendar year)			1.98	1.68	2.03	1.71	1.62	1.62	1.71	0.69	1.90
49	6th & 7th January	'59	1.98	1.78	2.98	1.78	1.75	1.71	—	—	1.92
50	14th January	'59	2.02	1.79	1.89	1.84	1.78	1.72	—	—	1.95
51	21st January	'59	2.03	1.77	1.85	1.84	1.73	—	—	—	1.98
52	29th January	'59	1.99	1.79	2.09	1.84	1.80	1.71	—	—	1.95
53	4th February	'59	1.96	1.75	2.37	1.79	1.80	1.68	—	—	1.92
54	11th February	'59	2.03	1.84	2.19	1.87	1.86	1.82	—	—	1.99
55	18th February	'59	2.03	1.87	2.07	1.87	—	1.77	—	—	1.98
56	25th February	'59	1.97	1.81	2.22	1.84	1.84	1.80	—	—	1.93
57	4th March	'59	1.99	1.81	2.40	1.84	1.81	1.77	—	—	1.95
58	11th March	'59	1.96	1.79	2.07	1.81	1.80	—	—	—	1.92
59	18th March	'59	1.95	1.81	2.10	1.84	1.84	1.79	—	—	1.93
60	1st April	'59	1.97	1.81	2.05	1.82	1.83	1.70	—	—	1.92
61	8th April	'59	1.92	1.82	2.10	1.84	1.83	1.84	—	—	1.90

Continued

\* The first sale of the Season 1958-59 commenced on 9th June, 1958—Serial No. 23.

## For Consumption in India (Dust)

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam Rs. nP.	Cachar Rs. nP.	Darjeeling Rs. nP.	Dooars Rs. nP.	Terai Rs. nP.	Tripura Rs. nP.	All other places Rs. nP.	Green Tea Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
62	14th April '59	1.95	1.82	1.93	1.83	1.76	1.78	—	—	1.91
63	22nd April '59	1.95	1.78	2.09	1.82	1.77	1.72	—	—	1.90
64	29th April '59	2.01	1.75	1.82	1.81	1.82	1.71	—	—	1.93
65	6th May '59	1.93	1.81	1.98	1.80	1.77	1.71	—	—	1.88
66	13th May '59	1.98	1.80	1.83	1.80	1.82	1.77	—	—	1.89
67	20th May '59	1.92	1.78	1.80	1.76	1.79	1.74	1.74	0.73	1.85
68	27th May '59	1.86	1.74	1.65	1.74	1.70	1.59	—	—	1.82
69	3rd June '59	1.76	1.64	1.52	1.65	1.63	1.58	—	—	1.72
70	8th June '59	N	O		S	A	L	E		
Total for Season 1958-59		2.06	1.76	2.14	1.80	1.77	1.71	1.77	0.76	1.99
71**	8th June '59		N	O		S	A	L	E	
72	22nd & 24th June '59	2.07	1.66	2.40	1.74	1.69	1.53	—	—	1.80
73	29th June & 1st July '59	2.13	1.68	2.42	1.74	1.68	1.56	—	—	1.89
74	6th, 7th & 8th July '59	2.17	1.68	2.05	1.75	1.66	1.67	1.54	—	1.96
75	13th, 14th & 15th July '59	2.18	1.68	2.03	1.77	1.78	1.61	—	—	2.00
76	20th, 21st & 22nd July '59	2.09	1.75	1.87	1.82	1.74	1.72	—	—	1.98
77	27th, 28th & 29th July '59	2.10	1.82	1.88	1.86	1.82	1.74	—	—	1.99
78	3rd, 4th & 5th Aug. '59	2.14	1.94	2.15	1.97	1.94	1.88	—	—	2.08
79	10th, 11th & 12th Aug. '59	2.11	1.87	2.04	1.90	1.89	1.81	—	—	2.05
80	17th, 18th & 19th Aug. '59	2.09	1.84	2.18	1.87	1.85	1.84	—	—	2.00
81	24th & 25th Aug. '59	2.06	1.88	2.09	1.88	1.85	1.91	—	—	2.01
82	31st Aug., 1st Sept. '59		N	O		S	A	L	E	
83	7th, 8th & 9th Sept. '59	2.07	1.93	1.99	1.92	1.93	1.94	—	—	2.01
84	14th, 15th & 16th Sept. '59	2.05	1.94	2.11	1.99	1.91	1.82	—	—	2.03
85	21st, 22nd & 23rd Sept. '59	2.05	1.98	2.06	2.00	1.96	2.04	—	—	2.03
86	28th, 29th & 30th Sept. '59	2.05	1.98	2.01	1.99	1.98	1.96	—	—	2.03
87	19th, 20th & 21st Oct. '59	2.07	1.97	2.05	1.99	1.99	2.00	—	—	2.04
88	26th, 27th & 28th Oct. '59	2.06	2.00	2.07	2.01	2.00	2.03	—	—	2.04
89	2nd, 3rd & 4th Nov. '59	2.07	2.02	2.10	2.00	2.02	2.00	—	1.00	2.06
90	9th, 10th & 11th Nov. '59	2.09	2.02	2.19	2.03	2.03	1.97	—	—	2.07
91	23rd, 24th & 25th Nov. '59	2.21	2.17	2.37	2.16	2.15	2.24	—	—	2.20
92	30th Nov. 1st & 2nd Dec. '59	2.20	2.14	2.20	2.15	2.18	2.18	—	—	2.18
93	7th, 8th & 9th Dec. '59	2.20	2.15	2.36	2.17	2.18	2.15	—	—	2.19
94	14th, 15th & 16th Dec. '59	2.21	2.15	2.36	2.16	2.16	2.10	—	—	2.19
95	21st & 22nd Dec. '59	2.21	2.20	2.37	2.18	2.19	2.22	—	—	2.20
Total for Calendar year 1959		2.08	1.83	3.09	1.88	1.83	1.80	1.03	1.74	2.00
96	4th, 5th & 6th Jan. '60	2.24	2.23	2.69	2.21	2.21	2.18	—	—	2.23
97	11th, 12th & 13th Jan. '60	2.28	2.26	2.44	2.27	2.27	1.98	—	—	2.28
98	18th, 19th & 20th Jan. '60	2.26	2.22	2.43	2.22	2.22	2.22	—	—	2.25
99	25th & 27th Jan. '60	2.26	2.20	2.35	2.21	2.19	2.14	—	—	2.24
100	2nd & 3rd Feb. '60	2.29	2.20	2.29	2.23	2.25	2.28	—	—	2.28
101	8th, 9th & 10th Feb. '60	2.32	2.38	2.47	2.32	2.35	2.47	—	—	2.33
102	15th, 16th & 17th Feb. '60	2.34	2.31	2.52	2.32	2.31	2.37	—	—	2.33
103	22nd, 23rd & 24th Feb. '60	2.34	2.29	2.31	2.29	2.23	2.13	—	—	2.32
104	29th Feb., 1st & 2nd Mar. '60	2.24	2.20	2.39	2.22	2.24	2.16	—	—	2.24
105	7th, 8th & 9th Mar. '60	2.10	2.05	2.06	2.11	2.06	1.98	—	—	2.10
106	14th, 15th & 16th Mar. '60	2.07	1.95	2.20	1.99	2.00	—	—	—	2.05
107	23rd March '60	2.03	1.89	1.98	1.93	1.94	1.79	—	—	2.01
108	28th & 30th March '60	2.03	1.88	2.01	1.95	1.86	1.78	—	—	2.00
109	6th April '60	2.07	1.91	1.99	1.97	1.93	1.80	—	—	2.02
110	11th April '60	2.06	1.86	2.21	1.95	1.90	1.84	—	—	2.01
111	20th April '60	2.08	1.88	1.96	1.93	1.89	1.74	—	—	2.00
112	27th April '60	2.14	1.93	2.15	2.02	1.96	1.89	—	—	2.07
113	4th May '60	2.18	2.03	1.95	2.03	2.01	1.90	—	—	2.15
114	11th May '60	2.15	2.00	2.15	2.07	2.05	1.95	—	—	2.14
115	18th May '60	2.07	1.95	2.07	2.00	1.93	1.88	—	—	2.04
116	25th May '60	1.99	1.83	1.83	1.88	1.84	1.75	—	—	1.91
117	8th June '60	1.90	1.81	2.00	1.80	1.75	1.66	—	—	1.83
Total for Season 1959-60		2.17	1.98	2.18	2.02	2.03	1.92	1.54	1.00	2.12

\*\* Sale No. 47 during the Season 1958-59 and Sale No. 1 during the Season 1959-60 held on 8th June, 1959.—Serial No. 71.

## 9. (iii) Weekly average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

For consumption in India (Leaf).

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjeeling	Dooars	Teral	Tripura	All other places	Green Tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	7th January ... '58	1.37	1.33	1.61	1.30	—	1.27	1.29	1.70	1.38
2	14th January ... '58	1.43	1.27	1.88	1.33	1.32	1.26	—	—	1.41
3	21st January ... '58	1.41	1.24	1.88	1.29	1.34	1.22	—	—	1.40
4	28th January ... '58	1.41	1.22	2.58	1.23	1.37	1.38	—	—	1.37
5	4th February ... '58	1.33	1.20	1.52	1.25	1.35	1.18	—	1.80	1.32
6	11th February ... '58	1.32	1.36	2.18	1.24	1.27	1.20	—	1.32	1.33
7	18th February ... '58	1.34	0.82	2.35	1.34	1.30	1.21	—	—	1.34
8	25th February ... '58	1.42	1.14	2.26	1.24	1.36	1.27	—	1.68	1.40
9	4th March ... '58	1.39	1.11	1.66	1.16	1.24	1.35	—	2.00	1.30
10	11th March ... '58	1.37	1.26	1.49	1.21	1.29	1.15	—	1.81	1.32
11	18th March ... '58	1.37	1.29	1.23	1.21	1.19	1.19	—	1.28	1.29
12	25th March ... '58	1.40	1.18	2.09	1.18	1.21	1.25	—	1.86	1.35
13	31st March ... '58	1.43	1.13	1.54	1.14	1.15	1.07	—	—	1.33
14	8th April ... '58	1.42	1.33	1.49	1.27	1.36	1.31	—	1.71	1.39
15	16th April ... '58	1.47	1.44	1.89	1.35	1.36	1.37	—	1.71	1.45
16	22nd April ... '58	1.41	1.40	1.45	1.33	1.42	1.29	—	—	1.39
17	29th April ... '58	1.43	1.30	1.88	1.31	1.29	1.20	—	—	1.35
18	6th May ... '58	1.49	1.40	—	1.74	—	1.12	—	—	1.32
19	13th May ... '58	1.44	1.23	1.16	1.26	—	1.63	—	—	1.33
20	20th May ... '58	1.34	1.35	—	1.35	1.74	1.30	—	—	1.34
21	27th May ... '58	1.44	1.48	1.30	1.57	1.29	1.35	—	—	1.43
22	3rd June ... '58	1.58	1.19	—	—	—	1.20	—	—	1.24
23*	10th June ... '58	1.87	1.75	2.10	1.80	—	1.60	—	—	1.86
24	18th June ... '58	1.99	—	—	1.67	1.62	1.61	—	—	1.74
25	2nd July ... '58	2.09	1.50	2.63	1.72	—	1.61	—	—	1.58
26	7th July ... '58	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—	—
27	15th July ... '58	2.05	1.56	2.07	1.62	—	1.73	—	—	1.82
28	22nd July ... '58	1.76	1.38	2.62	1.68	1.69	1.44	—	—	1.73
29	30th July ... '58	1.76	1.38	1.77	1.44	2.00	—	—	—	1.67
30	5th August ... '58	1.51	1.36	2.74	1.60	1.64	1.68	—	—	1.52
31	12th August ... '58	1.62	1.38	3.09	1.49	—	1.54	—	—	1.57
32	19th August ... '58	1.62	1.32	1.69	1.44	—	1.58	—	—	1.49
33	26th August ... '58	1.66	1.86	2.20	1.62	1.76	1.51	—	—	1.65
34	2nd September ... '58	1.69	1.52	2.05	1.57	1.57	1.57	—	—	1.65
35	9th September ... '58	1.63	1.57	2.18	1.62	1.59	1.62	—	—	1.63
36	16th September ... '58	1.55	—	2.26	1.55	1.81	1.49	—	—	1.56
37	23rd September ... '58	1.67	1.65	2.03	1.61	1.66	1.59	—	2.10	1.67
38	1st October ... '58	1.68	1.44	1.83	1.54	1.92	1.66	—	1.88	1.66
39	7th October ... '58	1.72	1.63	1.91	1.67	1.68	1.50	—	1.88	1.72
40	14th October ... '58	1.77	1.62	1.94	1.68	1.59	1.80	—	1.75	1.74
41	4th November ... '58	1.70	1.49	—	1.69	1.60	1.71	—	—	1.68
42	12th November ... '58	1.63	1.60	2.14	1.61	—	1.74	1.50	—	1.63
43	18th November ... '58	1.61	1.48	1.56	1.51	1.59	1.57	—	—	1.58
44	25th November ... '58	1.44	1.36	2.11	1.44	1.63	1.42	—	—	1.44
45	2nd December ... '58	1.47	1.46	2.06	1.43	1.52	1.61	—	—	1.47
46	9th December ... '58	1.49	1.31	1.96	1.43	1.48	1.31	—	—	1.47
47	16th December ... '58	1.44	1.36	2.64	1.36	—	1.45	1.36	1.82	1.45
48	23rd December ... '58	1.50	1.35	1.92	1.39	1.40	1.44	1.27	2.75	1.49
Total Calendar Year 1958		1.47	1.37	2.40	1.31	1.32	1.33	1.36	1.78	1.46
49	6th January ... '59	1.43	1.37	2.55	1.49	1.53	1.62	—	—	1.43
50	13th January ... '59	1.50	1.47	2.20	1.49	—	1.58	—	2.01	1.53
51	20th January ... '59	1.51	1.37	—	1.51	1.70	1.50	—	—	1.48
52	28th January ... '59	1.46	1.48	1.54	1.55	1.53	1.48	—	2.07	1.52
53	3rd February ... '59	1.49	1.51	1.81	1.44	—	1.42	—	—	1.49
54	10th February ... '59	1.55	1.51	—	1.54	1.61	1.52	—	—	1.55
55	17th February ... '59	1.54	1.55	2.43	1.58	1.62	1.48	—	—	1.55
56	24th February ... '59	1.51	1.50	1.64	1.53	1.48	1.64	—	—	1.52
57	3rd March ... '59	1.47	1.42	2.10	1.46	1.42	1.35	—	2.07	1.50
58	10th March ... '59	1.42	1.38	1.64	1.42	1.61	1.44	—	2.05	1.43
59	17th March ... '59	1.41	1.30	1.83	1.32	1.31	1.18	—	1.63	1.37
60	31st March ... '59	1.41	1.20	—	1.45	1.46	1.45	—	1.52	1.40

\* The first sale of the season 1958-59 commenced on 9th June, 1958—Serial No. 23.

## For consumption in India (Leaf).

Serial No.	Date of Sale	Assam	Cachar	Darjee- ling	Dooars	Terai	Tripura	All other places	Green Tea	Total
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
61	7th April ... '59	1.34	1.35	1.29	1.33	1.35	1.34	—	1.65	1.35
62	14th April ... '59	1.27	1.32	1.52	1.33	1.41	1.41	—	—	1.33
63	22nd April ... '59	1.28	1.30	1.25	1.22	1.17	1.36	—	—	1.29
64	29th April ... '59	1.39	1.32	2.14	1.41	1.58	1.48	—	—	1.45
65	6th May ... '59	1.72	1.46	—	1.49	1.54	1.44	—	—	1.47
66	13th May ... '59	1.61	1.56	1.94	1.48	1.67	1.43	—	—	1.54
67	20th May ... '59	1.58	—	—	1.45	—	1.45	—	—	1.50
68	27th May ... '59	1.47	1.45	1.91	—	1.54	1.39	—	1.72	1.46
69	3rd June ... '59	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—	—
70	8th June ... '59	1.87	1.75	2.10	1.80	—	1.60	—	—	1.86
Total for season 1958-59		1.52	1.41	2.45	1.49	1.46	1.45	1.37	1.94	1.55
71**	8th June ... '59	2.27	1.55	2.38	1.66	1.51	1.54	—	—	1.64
72	22nd & 24th June '59	1.56	—	1.84	1.77	1.54	1.43	—	—	1.62
73	29th June & 1st July '59	1.46	1.44	1.88	1.53	1.65	1.51	—	—	1.52
74	6th, 7th & 8th July '59	1.59	1.56	1.76	1.90	2.01	1.40	—	—	1.71
75	13th, 14th, 15th July '59	1.68	1.39	2.01	1.58	1.88	1.53	—	—	1.63
76	20th, 21st, 22nd July '59	1.55	1.56	2.62	1.72	1.73	1.63	—	—	1.65
77	27th, 28th, 29th July '59	1.61	1.68	—	1.71	1.87	1.62	—	1.97	1.68
78	3rd, 4th, & 5th Aug. '59	1.80	1.74	—	1.73	1.81	1.81	—	—	1.78
79	10th, 11th, 12th Aug. '59	1.78	—	—	1.60	1.78	1.68	—	—	1.76
80	17th, 18th, 19th Aug. '59	1.66	1.61	2.27	1.72	1.76	1.70	—	—	1.68
81	24th, & 25th, Aug. '59	1.80	1.71	2.15	1.72	1.82	1.73	—	1.52	1.76
82	31st Aug. & 1st Sept. '59	N	O	—	S	A	L	E	—	—
83	7th, 8th & 9th Sept. '59	1.71	—	1.83	1.80	—	1.77	—	2.10	1.84
84	14th, 15th, 16th Sept. '59	1.79	1.78	2.18	1.68	—	1.94	—	1.97	1.80
85	21st, 22nd, 23rd Sept. '59	1.68	1.69	—	1.86	1.80	1.78	—	—	1.70
86	28th, 29th, 30th Sept. '59	1.83	1.74	1.79	1.76	1.92	1.90	—	—	1.82
87	19th, 20th, 21st Oct. '59	1.82	—	1.86	1.75	1.82	1.89	—	—	1.81
88	26th, 27th, 28th Oct. '59	1.79	1.88	1.96	1.85	1.88	1.89	—	—	1.81
89	2nd, 3rd & 4th Nov. '59	1.76	1.79	—	1.79	—	1.82	—	—	1.77
90	9th, 10th, 11th Nov. '59	1.81	1.74	2.11	1.84	1.78	1.81	—	—	1.83
91	23rd, 24th, 25th Nov. '59	1.87	1.68	2.04	1.85	2.15	2.36	—	2.22	1.87
92	30th Nov. 1st, 2nd Dec. '59	1.96	1.96	2.18	1.94	1.94	2.04	—	—	1.96
93	7th, 8th & 9th, Dec. '59	2.04	—	2.07	1.91	2.18	1.77	—	3.00	2.08
94	14th, 15th, 16th Dec. '59	1.96	1.89	2.32	1.98	2.15	1.92	—	2.62	2.02
95	21st & 22nd Dec. '59	2.02	1.85	—	1.99	2.08	1.82	—	—	1.99
Total for Calendar year 1959		1.58	1.43	2.08	1.56	1.48	1.51	—	2.12	1.59
96	4th, 5th & 6th Jan. '60	1.98	1.72	2.21	1.94	2.08	1.86	—	—	1.96
97	11th, 12th, 13th Jan. '60	1.99	2.03	2.28	2.12	2.08	1.99	—	2.35	2.00
98	18th, 19th, 20th Jan. '60	1.93	1.85	—	1.90	2.22	1.86	—	2.32	1.92
99	25th & 27th Jan. '60	1.83	1.92	2.04	1.87	—	1.83	—	2.95	1.88
100	2nd & 3rd February '60	1.78	2.04	2.08	1.76	1.94	1.82	—	—	1.78
101	8th, 9th & 10th Feb. '60	1.85	1.66	2.16	1.84	—	1.69	—	3.03	1.90
102	15th, 16th, 17th Feb. '60	1.79	1.68	1.95	1.87	1.82	1.71	—	—	1.81
103	22nd, 23rd, 24th Feb. '60	1.88	1.67	2.07	1.83	2.16	—	—	2.89	1.88
104	1st & 2nd March ... '60	1.76	1.51	2.12	1.54	1.86	1.66	—	3.13	1.77
105	7th, 8th, 9th March '60	1.66	1.51	2.10	1.66	1.73	1.66	—	—	1.66
106	14th, 15th, 16th Mar. '60	1.61	1.50	1.94	1.50	1.75	1.49	—	2.29	1.60
107	23rd March ... '60	1.57	1.58	—	1.54	1.74	1.64	—	—	1.57
108	28th & 30th March '60	1.54	1.42	2.11	1.39	1.40	1.55	—	—	1.49
109	6th April ... '60	1.76	1.45	—	1.71	1.75	1.58	—	—	1.69
110	11th April ... '60	1.68	1.60	—	1.76	1.86	1.52	—	—	1.71
111	20th April ... '60	1.79	1.64	1.94	1.75	1.71	1.69	—	—	1.75
112	27th April ... '60	1.77	1.77	1.75	1.69	1.71	1.79	—	—	1.72
113	4th May ... '60	1.68	—	—	1.91	1.68	1.83	—	1.22	1.80
114	11th May ... '60	1.73	1.59	—	2.10	1.92	1.53	—	—	1.84
115	18th May ... '60	1.83	1.76	—	1.76	—	1.44	—	—	1.76
116	25th May ... '60	1.63	1.49	1.64	1.78	—	—	—	—	1.67
117	7th June ... '60	1.78	1.51	—	1.68	1.86	1.66	—	—	1.68
Total for season 1959-60		1.82	1.62	2.12	1.75	1.74	1.66	—	2.50	1.80

\*\* Sale No. 47 during the Season 1958-59 and Sale No. 1 during the Season 1959-60 held on 8th June, 1959.—Serial No. 71.

## 10. (i) Weekly Average Prices of Tea Sold at Cochin during 1958.

(a) Leaf teas

Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S										Total	Int. Consump- tions Leaf*
		Anamallais	Nilgiris	Nilgiri Wynaad	Peermade- Vandiperiyar	South Travan- core including Mundakayam	Wynaad including Malabar	Total		Avg. price per lb.	Rs. nP.		
		Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	(10)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)		(10)			
1	7th January 1958	2.13	2.39	1.70	1.62	1.64	1.56	1.94		1.70			
2	14th January "	2.22	2.64	1.75	1.80	1.78	1.57	2.05		1.54			
3	21st January "	2.48	2.84	2.03	1.87	1.90	1.81	2.29		1.97			
4	4th February "	2.47	2.99	1.57	1.95	2.00	1.78	2.30		1.82			
5	18th February "	2.49	3.20	2.00	1.93	1.94	1.79	2.35		1.76			
6	4th March "	2.52	3.36	1.89	2.06	1.99	1.82	2.54		1.99			
7	18th March "	2.59	3.58	1.89	2.07	1.94	1.81	2.56		2.53			
8	1st April "	2.65	3.46	2.00	1.99	1.82	1.82	2.43		1.96			
9	15th April "	2.27	3.02	1.54	1.79	1.68	1.72	2.15		2.40			
10	29th April "	2.18	2.55	1.89	1.80	1.75	1.79	2.12		1.99			
11	6th May "	2.15	2.46	1.97	1.91	1.89	1.83	2.13		1.55			
12	13th May "	2.29	2.41	1.80	1.91	1.89	1.84	2.14		1.97			
13	20th May "	2.27	2.44	2.07	1.95	1.99	1.90	2.14		1.85			
14	27th May "	2.25	2.46	1.97	1.90	1.94	1.96	2.08		2.06			
15	3rd June "	2.23	2.40	1.89	1.91	1.92	1.83	2.12		2.05			
16	10th June "	2.16	2.41	1.90	1.72	1.79	1.69	2.01		1.95			
17	17th June "	1.98	2.24	1.71	1.64	1.73	1.64	1.87		1.49			
18	24th June "	2.15	2.19	1.65	1.63	1.74	1.63	1.90		1.93			
19	1st July "	1.88	2.10	1.65	1.63	1.71	1.53	1.78		1.73			
20	8th July "	1.98	2.08	1.63	1.64	1.74	1.59	1.82		1.64			
21	15th July "	1.98	2.25	1.67	1.71	1.81	1.64	1.88		1.95			
22	22nd July "	2.03	2.14	1.68	1.74	1.78	1.65	1.90		1.88			
23	29th July "	2.05	2.18	1.65	1.73	1.74	1.60	1.87		1.59			
24	30th July "	2.21	2.28	1.54	1.70	1.70	1.65	1.96		2.41			
25	12th August "	1.88	2.29	1.65	1.64	1.72	1.57	1.86		1.39			
26	19th August "	2.28	2.35	1.56	1.70	1.75	1.56	1.94		1.81			
27	2nd September "	2.52	2.76	1.54	1.76	1.81	1.58	1.98		2.23			
28	15th September "	2.30	2.71	1.83	1.87	1.80	1.72	2.12		1.89			
29	30th September "	2.73	3.06	1.68	1.73	1.78	1.61	2.12		1.90			
30	14th October "	2.50	3.28	1.71	1.71	1.74	1.59	2.25		1.99			
31	15th October "	2.39	3.29	1.74	1.74	1.78	1.66	2.18		2.06			
32	12th November "	2.47	3.17	1.76	1.79	1.81	1.67	2.37		2.66			
33	25th November "	2.25	3.12	1.58	1.62	1.73	1.56	2.09		2.51			
34	9th December "	2.05	2.69	1.48	1.50	1.58	1.49	1.94		2.27			
35	23rd December "	2.22	2.57	1.54	1.56	1.62	1.51	1.92		1.99			
	TOTAL 1958	2.29	2.66	1.68	1.80	1.79	1.69	2.10		1.92			

\* District-wise average prices for Internal leaf are not available.

**10. (i) (b) Weekly Average prices of dust tea sold at Cochin Auctions for internal Consumption during 1958.**

Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S							Total
		Anamallis Rs. nP.	Nilgiris Rs. nP.	Nilgiri Wynad Rs. nP.	Peermales Vandiperiyar Rs. nP.	South Travancore including Mudakayam Rs. nP.	Wynad including Malabar Rs. nP.	Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
A	2nd January '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.53	
B	16th January '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.62	
C	28th January '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.64	
D	11th February '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.55	
E	25th February '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.49	
F	11th March '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.56	
G	25th March '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.59	
H	8th April '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.58	
I	22nd April '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.51	
J	8th May '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.48	
K	22nd May '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.46	
L	5th June '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.38	
M	19th June '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.44	
N	3rd July '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.54	
O	17th July '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.51	
P	31st July '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.51	
Q	14th August '58	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.52	
R	29th August '58	1.38	1.88	1.51	1.51	1.54	1.40	1.65	
S	11th September '58	1.64	1.93	1.61	1.61	1.64	1.51	1.62	
T	25th September '58	1.65	2.04	1.55	1.58	1.67	1.48	1.69	
U	9th October '58	1.78	2.12	1.63	1.63	1.64	1.57	1.77	
V	23rd October '58	1.93	2.22	1.70	1.73	1.83	1.62	1.81	
W	4th November '58	1.84	2.24	1.77	1.76	1.78	1.61	1.76	
X	18th November '58	1.78	2.29	1.64	1.64	1.67	1.54	1.64	
Y	2nd December '58	1.76	2.08	1.59	1.56	1.61	1.50	1.64	
Z	16th December '58	1.76	2.06	1.54	1.58	1.66	1.50	1.64	
ZZ	30th December '58	1.79	2.17	1.72	1.65	1.67	1.63	1.75	
TOTAL :		1.59	1.97	1.50	1.49	1.53	1.44	1.56	

10. (ii) Weekly Average prices of Tea sold at Cochin auctions during 1959.

(a) Leaf teas

Sale No.	Date of Sale	E X P O R T P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S								Internal Consumptions Leaf Avg. price per lb.						
		Anamallis		Nilgiris		Nilgiri Wynad		Peermades Vandiperiyar			South Travancore including Mudakayam		Wynad including Malabar		Total	
		Rs. nP.	(3)	Rs. nP.	(4)	Rs. nP.	(5)	Rs. nP.	(6)		Rs. nP.	(7)	Rs. nP.	(8)	Rs. nP.	(9)
1	6th January '59	2.16	2.47	1.59	1.70	1.75	1.70	1.52	1.75	1.88						
2	13th January '59	1.94	2.40	1.55	1.72	1.83	1.72	1.63	1.83	2.02						
3	20th January '59	2.47	2.69	1.71	1.72	1.74	1.72	1.67	1.86	2.11						
4	27th January '59	2.36	2.74	1.71	1.88	1.82	1.88	1.62	1.82	2.17						
5	3rd February '59	2.49	3.00	1.68	1.93	1.81	1.93	1.66	1.81	2.21						
6	10th February '59	2.49	3.34	1.75	1.82	1.77	1.82	1.72	1.77	2.41						
7	17th February '59	2.60	3.40	1.90	1.99	1.84	1.99	1.70	1.84	2.48						
8	24th February '59	2.55	3.74	1.67	2.07	1.75	2.07	1.77	1.75	2.65						
9	3rd March '59	2.50	3.84	1.78	2.19	1.84	2.19	1.64	1.84	2.61						
10	10th March '59	2.56	3.83	1.73	1.99	1.83	1.99	1.77	1.83	2.66						
11	17th March '59	2.53	3.81	1.74	2.01	1.86	2.01	1.73	1.86	2.68						
12	24th March '59	2.68	3.84	1.78	2.09	1.87	2.09	1.73	1.87	2.70						
13	7th April '59	2.60	3.78	1.98	2.08	1.86	2.08	1.83	1.86	2.70						
14	13th April '59	2.66	3.52	1.75	2.09	1.88	2.09	1.92	1.88	2.55						
15	21st April '59	2.60	3.15	1.72	2.06	1.88	2.06	1.87	1.88	2.42						
16	28th April '59	2.60	3.08	1.92	2.13	1.83	2.13	1.95	1.83	2.45						
17	5th May '59	2.46	2.73	2.00	1.95	1.95	1.95	2.01	1.95	2.28						
18	12th May '59	2.40	2.89	1.84	1.98	2.00	1.98	1.95	2.00	2.28						
19	19th May '59	2.31	2.55	1.90	2.06	1.97	2.06	1.94	1.97	2.18						
20	26th May '59	2.22	2.32	1.85	1.87	1.93	1.87	1.82	1.93	2.02						
21	2nd June '59	2.06	2.23	—	1.79	1.85	1.79	1.82	1.85	1.96						
22	9th June '59	1.89	2.07	1.89	1.75	1.73	1.75	1.68	1.73	1.86						
23	16th June '59	1.96	1.94	1.68	1.52	1.65	1.52	1.58	1.65	1.77						
24	23rd June '59	1.81	1.89	1.68	1.51	1.71	1.51	1.61	1.71	1.71						
25	30th June '59	1.83	2.03	1.71	1.52	1.62	1.52	1.56	1.62	1.76						

Continued

E X P O R T									
P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S									
Sale No.	Date of Sale	P L A N T I N G D I S T R I C T S					Internal Consumptions		
		Anamallis Rs. nP.	Nilgiris Rs. nP.	Nilgiri Wynad Rs. nP.	Peermades Vandiperiyar Rs. nP.	South Travancore including Mudakayam Rs. nP.	Wynad including Malabar Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.	Leaf Avg. price per lb.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
26	7th July '59	1.85	2.11	1.62	1.53	1.72	1.59	1.77	1.69
27	14th July '59	1.94	2.09	1.70	1.58	1.73	1.56	1.80	1.58
28	21st July '59	1.98	2.19	1.80	1.64	1.72	1.62	1.88	1.86
29	28th July '59	2.01	2.07	1.74	1.77	1.75	1.64	1.85	1.90
30	4th August '59	2.08	2.12	1.67	1.74	1.80	1.68	1.90	1.92
31	11th August '59	2.37	2.08	1.71	1.77	1.75	1.70	1.83	1.60
32	18th August '59	2.02	2.21	1.73	1.76	1.78	1.63	1.84	1.76
33	1st September '59	2.07	2.36	1.63	1.73	1.90	1.60	1.90	2.50
34	8th September '59	2.32	2.46	1.82	1.82	1.82	1.68	2.03	1.98
35	15th September '59	2.37	2.66	1.86	1.91	2.00	1.75	2.17	2.22
36	22nd September '59	2.29	2.87	1.95	1.94	2.00	1.88	2.21	1.92
37	29th September '59	2.48	3.00	2.04	2.04	2.02	1.86	2.40	2.19
38	6th October '59	2.33	3.15	2.11	2.02	1.93	1.84	2.39	1.88
39	13th October '59	2.27	3.08	1.95	1.93	1.98	1.86	2.31	2.10
40	20th October '59	2.28	3.11	2.06	1.96	2.00	1.86	2.39	1.91
41	27th October '59	2.18	3.11	1.98	1.95	1.98	1.86	2.34	2.24
42	3rd November '59	2.13	3.06	2.07	2.05	1.99	1.86	2.39	2.10
43	10th November '59	2.26	2.99	2.11	2.12	2.07	2.00	2.39	1.95
44	17th November '59	2.30	3.11	2.20	2.24	2.16	2.11	2.46	2.27
45	24th November '59	2.31	2.93	2.24	2.20	2.17	2.13	2.40	2.27
46	1st December '59	2.30	2.97	2.25	2.20	2.19	2.12	2.38	2.19
47	8th December '59	2.24	3.00	2.21	2.18	2.19	2.14	2.33	2.08
48	15th December '59	2.25	3.07	2.22	2.21	2.28	2.14	2.39	2.13
49	21st December '59	2.20	3.18	2.21	2.20	2.19	2.09	2.32	2.12
	TOTAL :	2.24	2.79	1.88	1.91	1.91	1.80	2.19	1.98

Note :—District-wise average prices for internal leaf are not available.



10. (ii) Weekly average prices of dust tea sold at Cochin Auctions for internal Consumption during 1959

Sale No.	Date of Sale	D I S T R I C T S							Total
		Anamallais Rs. nP.	Nilgiris Rs. nP.	Nilgiris Wynad Rs. nP.	Peermades Vandiperiya Rs. nP.	South Travancore including Mundakayam Rs. nP.	Wynad including Malabar Rs. nP.	Total Rs. nP.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
A	15th January '59	1.91	2.05	1.72	1.77	1.80	1.70	1.81	
B	29th January '59	1.94	1.99	1.95	1.86	1.84	1.86	1.90	
C	12th February '59	1.99	2.19	1.84	1.87	1.86	1.81	1.89	
D	26th February '59	1.94	2.19	1.79	1.83	1.82	1.69	1.85	
E	12th March '59	1.88	2.10	1.74	1.79	1.79	1.75	1.83	
F	25th March '59	2.03	2.15	1.83	1.83	1.77	1.77	1.87	
G	9th April '59	2.00	2.15	1.92	1.81	1.78	1.73	1.86	
H	23rd April '59	2.03	2.21	1.87	1.80	1.83	1.75	1.85	
I	7th May '59	2.09	2.06	1.84	1.80	1.84	1.75	1.87	
J	14th May '59	1.92	2.15	1.95	1.79	1.76	1.75	1.88	
K	21st May '59	2.01	2.13	1.76	1.73	1.80	1.72	1.79	
L	28th May '59	1.86	2.13	1.76	1.70	1.74	1.63	1.75	
M	4th June '59	1.74	1.89	1.56	1.60	1.61	1.53	1.62	
N	11th June '59	1.65	1.93	1.52	1.45	1.40	1.43	1.51	
O	18th June '59	1.87	1.69	1.60	1.48	1.53	1.65	1.55	
P	25th June '59	1.67	1.99	1.63	1.50	1.54	1.49	1.62	
Q	2nd July '59	1.82	1.95	1.82	1.52	1.55	1.45	1.62	
R	9th July '59	1.84	1.90	1.82	1.59	1.67	1.66	1.73	
S	16th July '59	1.85	2.07	1.74	1.60	1.65	1.63	1.70	
T	23rd July '59	1.87	1.94	1.77	1.73	1.69	1.66	1.76	
U	6th July '59	1.76	2.03	1.69	1.72	1.68	1.61	1.71	
V	20th August '59	1.80	1.97	1.72	1.72	1.69	1.60	1.74	
W	3rd September '59	1.96	2.14	1.74	1.79	1.91	1.75	1.85	
X	10th September '59	2.39	2.10	1.84	1.79	1.91	1.73	1.85	
Y	17th September '59	2.19	2.14	1.80	1.78	1.89	1.59	1.84	
Z	24th September '59	2.08	2.10	1.79	1.78	1.75	1.69	1.81	
AA	30th September '59	2.09	1.98	1.76	1.80	1.86	1.70	1.84	
BB	8th October '59	2.07	2.14	1.82	1.74	1.78	1.68	1.81	
CC	15th October '59	1.90	2.09	1.88	1.75	1.87	1.72	1.82	
DD	22nd October '59	1.98	2.22	1.78	1.73	1.81	1.69	1.85	
EE	29th October '59	1.88	2.12	1.69	1.73	1.88	1.69	1.80	
FF	5th November '59	1.92	2.05	1.85	1.82	1.99	1.67	1.88	
GG	12th November '59	2.08	2.11	1.99	1.95	1.87	1.84	1.96	
HH	19th November '59	2.23	2.07	1.96	1.91	1.98	1.89	1.95	
II	26th November '59	2.06	2.25	1.98	1.92	1.91	1.84	1.95	
JJ	3rd December '59	2.02	2.20	2.05	1.89	1.93	1.83	1.93	
KK	10th December '59	2.01	2.06	2.08	1.88	1.95	1.89	1.94	
LL	17th December '59	2.07	2.10	2.01	1.88	1.97	1.85	1.95	
MM	30th December '59	1.90	2.03	1.79	1.74	1.77	1.70	1.80	
	Total	1.90	2.03	1.79	1.74	1.77	1.70	1.80	

### 11. Monthly weighted average prices of tea sold at Calcutta auctions.

(In Rs. and nP. per lb.)

Month	1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	1.59	1.59	1.29	1.35	2.43	2.03	3.72	2.66	1.70	1.65	2.41	2.07	1.88	1.79	1.91	1.91
February	1.51	1.50	1.38	1.44	2.23	1.81	3.40	2.55	1.62	1.61	2.11	1.87	1.88	1.72	1.88	1.91
March	1.40	1.42	1.60	1.49	2.32	2.06	2.80	2.31	1.68	1.86	1.85	1.75	1.79	1.67	1.74	1.86
April	0.99	1.26	1.60	1.49	No Sale	2.12	2.37	1.96	1.74	1.78	1.58	1.64	1.79	1.69	1.58	1.87
May	0.82	1.01	No Sale	1.46	2.98	2.03	No Sale	1.85	1.51	1.61	No Sale	1.52	No Sale	1.80	No Sale	1.85
June	1.45	1.31	1.86	1.48	2.65	2.10	2.14	1.88	1.98	1.42	2.05	1.51	2.38	1.59	2.25	1.78
July	1.52	1.36	1.91	1.64	2.78	2.19	2.80	2.52	2.59	2.09	2.82	2.04	2.98	2.03	2.52	1.98
August	1.51	1.48	1.94	1.71	3.20	2.28	2.59	2.21	2.69	2.23	2.49	1.88	2.64	1.98	2.48	2.02
September	1.38	1.25	1.85	1.66	3.22	2.56	2.43	2.02	2.47	2.33	2.33	1.84	2.40	1.99	2.26	2.02
October	1.23	1.28	1.85	1.67	3.26	2.42	2.20	2.03	2.53	2.38	2.16	1.86	2.40	2.02	2.22	2.03
November	1.18	1.28	1.85	1.66	3.35	2.26	2.12	1.99	2.54	2.22	2.17	1.90	2.08	1.95	2.29	2.12
December	1.02	1.14	2.08	1.80	3.64	1.97	1.83	1.71	2.57	2.07	1.93	1.78	1.89	1.80	2.34	2.19

### 12. Monthly Average Prices\* of Tea sold at Cochin auctions.

(In Rs. and nP. per lb.)

Month	1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal	Export	Internal
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	1.85	1.63	1.85	1.41	2.44	2.15	3.90	2.62	2.06	1.57	2.42	1.96	2.06	1.60	2.02	1.85
February	1.81	1.64	2.01	1.57	2.54	2.11	3.69	2.62	2.33	1.68	2.55	1.98	2.32	1.54	2.42	1.86
March	1.98	1.79	2.23	1.62	2.80	2.28	2.93	2.28	2.41	1.76	2.27	1.92	2.55	1.60	2.66	1.86
April	1.82	1.54	1.95	1.64	2.77	2.34	2.34	2.17	2.43	1.94	1.82	1.78	2.21	1.56	2.54	1.87
May	1.49	1.33	1.80	1.55	2.62	2.18	1.92	1.67	2.26	1.77	1.73	1.56	2.13	1.52	2.18	1.87
June	1.34	1.29	1.75	1.55	2.54	2.07	1.83	1.97	1.95	1.62	1.67	1.49	1.96	1.42	1.79	1.60
July	1.44	1.26	1.74	1.54	2.49	1.94	2.12	1.94	1.75	1.54	1.75	1.49	1.85	1.50	1.82	1.67
August	1.50	1.18	1.78	1.50	2.81	2.07	1.11	1.76	1.93	1.62	1.68	1.41	1.92	1.52	1.86	1.74
September	1.63	1.33	1.86	1.60	3.12	2.53	2.04	1.62	2.23	1.88	1.81	1.53	2.07	1.65	2.14	1.82
October	1.74	1.34	1.93	1.68	3.29	2.55	1.98	1.62	2.50	1.91	1.88	1.60	2.21	1.72	2.36	1.84
November	1.74	1.43	2.00	1.68	3.58	2.37	2.08	1.73	2.72	1.92	1.82	1.51	2.13	1.81	2.41	1.91
December	1.49	1.04	2.14	1.76	3.87	2.12	1.94	1.56	2.58	2.03	1.78	1.50	1.93	1.66	2.36	1.95

\* Ordinary averages of weekly prices upto 1954 and weighted averages from January 1955.

### 13. Monthly average prices of North and South Indian teas sold at London auctions.

( In Rupees and Naye Paise )

Month	1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India	N. India	S. India
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
January	2.20	2.21	2.05	2.07	2.79	2.81	4.66	4.63	2.90	2.72	3.92	3.91	3.05	2.57	2.80	2.29
February	2.16	2.19	2.12	2.12	2.84	2.84	3.98	3.95	2.69	2.51	3.18	3.12	2.92	2.56	2.81	2.29
March	2.14	2.19	2.31	2.22	3.10	3.11	3.47	3.49	2.94	2.80	2.62	2.61	3.13	2.65	2.84	2.31
April	2.00	2.03	2.38	2.38	3.15	3.22	3.23	3.24	3.32	3.10	2.40	2.38	3.52	2.89	3.07	2.78
May	1.85	1.84	2.37	2.45	3.19	3.19	2.46	2.40	3.22	3.22	2.46	2.42	3.57	3.04	3.17	2.96
June	1.93	1.99	2.42	2.45	3.39	3.15	2.41	2.35	2.76	2.90	2.48	2.30	3.55	2.95	3.06	2.82
July	1.72	1.81	2.32	2.26	3.18	3.02	2.59	2.54	2.44	2.58	2.63	2.33	3.46	2.60	2.91	2.33
August	1.70	1.79	2.31	2.20	3.40	3.28	3.05	2.68	3.30	2.41	3.38	2.37	3.93	2.44	3.90	2.18
September	1.96	1.67	2.69	2.29	4.07	3.73	3.98	2.65	4.24	2.52	3.96	2.23	4.16	2.45	4.06	2.32
October	2.29	1.66	2.63	2.38	4.41	4.17	3.63	2.66	4.36	3.02	3.51	2.15	3.38	2.38	3.75	2.49
November	2.14	1.72	2.56	2.44	4.50	4.34	3.39	2.88	4.26	3.55	3.53	2.33	3.12	2.30	3.32	2.83
December	1.76	1.53	2.60	2.59	4.59	4.58	3.08	2.81	4.23	3.95	3.08	2.35	2.96	2.35	3.17	2.89

### 14. (a) Monthly average wholesale and retail prices of loose and packet tea per lb. in Calcutta.

( In Rs. and naye Paise )

Months	1955						1956						1957						1958						1959							
	Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail			Wholesale			Retail				
	Loose	Packet	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	Loose	Packet	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	Loose	Packet	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	Loose	Packet	(18)	(19)	Loose	Packet	(20)	(21)		
January	2.75	3.36	2.77	3.50	2.05	2.92	2.39	3.26	2.55	2.86	2.59	3.05	2.12	2.78	2.48	3.04	2.12	2.78	2.48	3.04	2.12	2.78	2.48	3.04	2.12	2.78	2.48	3.04	2.12	2.78	2.48	3.04
February	2.79	3.36	2.92	3.55	2.00	2.68	2.36	2.95	2.43	2.86	2.52	3.08	2.21	2.77	2.41	3.00	2.21	2.77	2.41	3.00	2.21	2.77	2.41	3.00	2.21	2.77	2.41	3.00	2.21	2.77	2.41	3.00
March	2.75	3.35	2.94	3.52	2.08	2.68	2.45	2.92	2.29	2.86	2.46	3.06	2.09	2.75	2.43	2.98	2.09	2.75	2.43	2.98	2.09	2.75	2.43	2.98	2.09	2.75	2.43	2.98	2.09	2.75	2.43	2.98
April	2.61	3.35	2.80	3.51	2.14	2.63	2.44	2.84	2.28	2.82	2.45	3.02	2.24	2.57	2.49	2.94	2.24	2.57	2.49	2.94	2.24	2.57	2.49	2.94	2.24	2.57	2.49	2.94	2.24	2.57	2.49	2.94
May	2.47	3.28	2.58	3.48	2.17	2.51	2.39	2.79	2.07	2.82	2.46	3.02	2.30	2.53	2.49	2.92	2.30	2.53	2.49	2.92	2.30	2.53	2.49	2.92	2.30	2.53	2.49	2.92	2.30	2.53	2.49	2.92
June	2.36	3.28	2.52	3.48	2.24	2.51	2.38	2.72	2.17	2.82	2.44	2.98	2.41	2.53	2.58	2.92	2.41	2.53	2.58	2.92	2.41	2.53	2.58	2.92	2.41	2.53	2.58	2.92	2.41	2.53	2.58	2.92
July	2.43	3.28	2.60	3.48	2.28	2.51	2.45	2.68	2.24	2.87	2.46	3.01	2.40	2.61	2.54	2.97	2.40	2.61	2.54	2.97	2.40	2.61	2.54	2.97	2.40	2.61	2.54	2.97	2.40	2.61	2.54	2.97
August	2.40	3.28	2.62	3.47	2.28	2.51	2.41	2.67	2.22	2.87	2.47	3.07	2.27	2.76	2.57	3.03	2.27	2.76	2.57	3.03	2.27	2.76	2.57	3.03	2.27	2.76	2.57	3.03	2.27	2.76	2.57	3.03
September	2.35	3.10	2.52	3.44	2.31	2.61	2.44	2.81	2.24	2.87	2.44	3.06	2.30	2.76	2.57	3.01	2.30	2.76	2.57	3.01	2.30	2.76	2.57	3.01	2.30	2.76	2.57	3.01	2.30	2.76	2.57	3.01
October	2.26	3.10	2.45	3.43	2.42	2.61	2.52	2.87	2.20	2.85	2.45	3.06	2.23	2.80	2.56	3.03	2.23	2.80	2.56	3.03	2.23	2.80	2.56	3.03	2.23	2.80	2.56	3.03	2.23	2.80	2.56	3.03
November	2.11	2.92	2.44	3.35	2.48	2.80	2.56	2.96	2.20	2.85	2.48	3.07	2.23	2.83	2.56	3.04	2.23	2.83	2.56	3.04	2.23	2.83	2.56	3.04	2.23	2.83	2.56	3.04	2.23	2.83	2.56	3.04
December	2.07	2.92	2.42	3.31	2.47	2.80	2.53	2.97	2.34	2.85	2.48	3.17	2.25	2.94	2.56	3.12	2.25	2.94	2.56	3.12	2.25	2.94	2.56	3.12	2.25	2.94	2.56	3.12	2.25	2.94	2.56	3.12

**14. (b) Weekly average retail prices of packet and loose tea at Calcutta for the year 1959 with corresponding figures of 1958.**

( In Rs. and naye Paise )

Months	Week-Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1959	Corresponding week of 1958	1959	Corresponding week of 1958
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
January	10. 1. 59	3.10	3.08	2.56	2.45
	17. 1. 59	3.16	3.06	2.59	2.51
	24. 1. 59	3.11	3.03	2.57	2.53
	31. 1. 59	3.14	3.00	2.60	2.55
	Monthly Avg.	3.14	3.04	2.55	2.48
February	7. 2. 59	3.15	3.02	2.53	2.47
	14. 2. 59	3.15	3.00	2.58	2.34
	21. 2. 59	3.15	2.96	2.57	2.42
	28. 2. 59	3.14	2.98	2.63	2.52
	Monthly Avg.	3.15	3.00	2.55	2.41
March	7. 3. 59	3.09	3.01	2.52	2.48
	14. 3. 59	3.10	2.97	2.52	2.54
	21. 3. 59	3.10	2.98	2.52	2.43
	31. 3. 59	3.10	2.97	2.53	2.42
	Monthly Avg.	3.10	2.98	2.52	2.43
April	11. 4. 59	3.11	3.02	2.55	2.47
	18. 4. 59	3.11	2.89	2.47	2.47
	25. 4. 59	3.11	2.91	2.66	2.54
	30. 4. 59	2.98	2.93	2.53	2.47
	Monthly Avg.	3.08	2.94	2.52	2.49
May	9. 5. 59	2.96	2.94	2.60	2.35
	16. 5. 59	2.96	2.90	2.47	2.56
	23. 5. 59	2.96	2.91	2.55	2.59
	31. 5. 59	2.94	2.85	2.53	2.50
	Monthly Avg.	2.96	2.92	2.53	2.49
June	6. 6. 59	2.92	2.93	2.60	2.52
	13. 6. 59	2.96	2.90	2.52	2.69
	20. 6. 59	2.96	2.93	2.54	2.53
	30. 6. 59	2.96	2.94	2.51	2.58
	Monthly Avg.	2.94	2.92	2.53	2.58

Continued

Months	Week-Ending	Packet Tea		Loose Tea	
		1959	Corresponding week of 1958	1959	Corresponding week of 1958
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
July	11. 7. 59	3:00	2:95	2:62	2:57
	18. 7. 59	3:17	2:93	2:60	2:50
	25. 7. 59	3:16	3:00	2:53	2:60
	31. 7. 59	3:20	3:05	2:61	2:55
	Monthly Avg.	3:16	2:97	2:57	2:54
August	9. 8. 59	3:17	3:05	2:61	2:57
	16. 8. 59	3:17	2:98	2:61	2:62
	22. 8. 59	3:17	2:97	2:61	2:64
	31. 8. 59	3:17	3:00	2:59	2:58
	Monthly Avg.	3:17	3:03	2:59	2:57
September	6. 9. 59	3:17	3:03	2:59	2:64
	13. 9. 59	3:17	3:04	2:55	2:70
	20. 9. 59	3:17	3:01	2:53	2:49
	30. 9. 59	3:17	2:97	2:60	2:58
	Monthly Avg.	3:17	3:01	2:55	2:57
October	10. 10. 59	3:32	3:02	2:59	2:66
	17. 10. 59	3:35	3:04	2:52	2:64
	24. 10. 59	3:35	3:03	2:59	2:55
	31. 10. 59	3:36	3:07	2:60	2:53
	Monthly Avg.	3:34	3:03	2:58	2:56
November	7. 11. 59	3:42	3:06	2:72	2:63
	14. 11. 59	3:42	3:04	2:52	2:54
	21. 11. 59	3:44	3:00	2:57	2:60
	30. 11. 59	3:48	3:02	2:64	2:60
	Monthly Avg.	3:44	3:04	2:62	2:56
December	7. 12. 59	3:41	3:11	2:66	2:54
	14. 12. 59	3:39	3:12	2:67	2:57
	20. 12. 59	3:40	3:12	2:61	2:58
	31. 12. 59	3:40	3:12	2:68	2:54
	Monthly Avg.	3:40	3:12	2:67	2:56

15. (a) Exports of Indian tea to different countries during the years 1952 to 1959.

Countries of Destination	Quantity ( in thousand lbs. )										Value ( in thousand Rupees )									
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
<b>EUROPE :-</b>																				
United Kingdom	276,122	354,923	324,550	251,029	365,395	301,717	330,918	282,569	553,307	730,796	923,233	739,619	988,858	823,595	894,758	757,078				
Germany Western	2,225	4,036	2,613	3,063	6,281	4,128	4,277	5,621	5,301	10,387	10,301	10,291	21,093	14,022	14,455	19,134				
Irish Republic	13,549	20,934	22,009	17,973	16,742	19,455	15,852	16,452	2,500	44,647	65,614	58,099	44,188	55,055	42,337	47,084				
Netherlands	7,562	6,324	4,294	3,045	4,871	1,893	2,839	3,361	12,052	13,581	14,221	10,174	12,857	5,430	7,503	8,852				
U. S. S. R.	2,857	—	—	—	13,645	15,948	25,278	27,347	6,191	—	—	—	41,621	53,847	82,998	91,107				
<b>ASIA :-</b>																				
Afghanistan	3,661	4,089	2,946	2,312	2,414	1,509	2,828	5,715	6,259	6,241	5,381	4,117	4,587	2,878	6,385	12,810				
Aden	1,012	1,192	689	503	559	380	216	225	1,072	1,312	2,034	1,371	1,106	796	512	536				
Bahrain Islands	2,307	4,804	3,285	3,045	1,852	1,665	2,364	1,301	3,591	8,756	8,746	9,551	4,079	4,195	5,651	3,291				
Burma	1,051	612	566	302	234	155	1	0	2,427	1,585	2,051	1,323	779	490	5	1				
Ceylon	50	—	—	—	—	22	5	2	123	—	—	—	4	46	19	5				
Iraq	801	3,199	908	155	155	48	115	3,660	1,106	5,956	2,811	538	420	160	338	8,900				
Iran	1,987	1,151	5,061	10,709	8,306	9,944	12,016	7,599	6,050	3,501	21,693	55,200	28,837	48,433	44,296	26,679				
Kuwait	9,722	5,135	1,954	3,762	2,871	3,203	2,735	2,313	17,749	9,162	6,144	13,169	6,462	7,863	6,560	5,412				
Muscat & Oman	700	635	162	46	46	64	88	121	1,248	1,424	527	146	114	198	201	301				
Pakistan Western	459	22	77	169	87	13	34	3	1,178	55	213	615	274	30	94	9				
Qtr. & Trucial Omrn	883	605	796	1,284	1,348	946	796	1,682	1,881	1,274	2,618	4,758	3,904	2,734	2,238	4,776				
Arabia	472	599	443	661	428	362	917	959	1,196	1,196	1,524	2,644	1,223	989	2,372	2,576				
Turkey	3,913	4,565	3,531	2,972	5,823	7,117	8,213	10,468	8,378	10,739	11,573	11,459	15,754	21,431	23,667	28,339				
<b>AFRICA :-</b>																				
Egypt	5,161	18,145	6,910	12,796	23,113	16,821	25,521	25,794	8,368	35,209	21,416	42,080	63,435	41,435	53,810	59,403				
Sudan	8,075	5,453	6,217	3,264	6,700	4,364	13,962	23,633	8,301	19,397	15,325	7,778	11,790	8,851	27,689	48,400				
Tunis	1,379	662	320	36	14	—	23	23	2,195	1,281	924	92	32	—	67	52				
<b>AMERICA :-</b>																				
Canada	20,565	22,427	19,247	16,285	22,588	16,883	19,044	16,019	39,263	48,832	63,021	53,801	65,196	46,860	53,241	44,121				
Chile	5,542	1,578	99	1,208	141	972	1,247	1,139	8,904	2,567	173	5,169	389	2,594	3,141	2,869				
U. S. A.	29,427	29,179	32,021	24,111	28,355	23,339	25,494	23,661	62,064	64,362	97,095	77,280	78,407	64,050	65,780	61,315				
<b>OCEANIA :-</b>																				
Australia	11,333	6,312	6,048	6,133	9,396	7,896	7,289	6,343	18,295	11,734	19,931	18,351	23,149	17,613	16,488	14,397				
New Zealand	1,031	1,631	1,517	1,046	1,453	1,622	1,178	1,635	2,063	3,534	4,909	3,521	4,013	4,257	3,032	4,234				
Other Countries	2,990	2,443	1,697	1,614	739	2,185	2,711	4,830	4,935	4,645	6,045	4,986	5,678	6,006	7,731	12,259				
<b>TOTAL</b>	414,836	500,655	447,960	367,523	523,557	442,651	505,961	472,475	809,104	1,042,173	1,307,523	1,136,132	1,428,249	1,233,858	1,365,377	1,263,940				

Source—D. G. C. I. & S.

## 15. (b) Monthly export of Indian tea during 1954 to 1959.

( Figures is thousand lbs. )

Months	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	42,520	46,160	50,670	40,587	44,434	36,194
February	30,852	38,198	41,528	54,405	33,266	23,953
March	16,002	16,565	46,313	29,848	31,207	21,905
April	9,388	10,887	26,819	13,610	31,154	18,937
May	15,354	10,981	29,254	23,281	27,861	21,472
June	24,420	17,610	30,660	13,810	23,168	24,498
July	41,680	30,783	25,185	35,993	39,448	33,186
August	41,620	37,525	46,328	44,154	48,764	51,064
September	51,181	50,824	57,704	48,661	55,663	60,349
October	47,458	35,698	60,284	44,549	58,762	55,633
November	67,693	34,134	55,387	56,240	59,905	61,490
December	59,792	38,158	53,425	37,512	52,329	63,794
<b>TOTAL :</b>	<b>447,960</b>	<b>367,523</b>	<b>523,557</b>	<b>442,650</b>	<b>505,961</b>	<b>472,475</b>

Source :—D. G. C. I. S.

Note :—The monthly export figures are taken from D. G. C. I & S. after adjustments recorded in the following months and will not exactly tally with the monthly figures published by the D. G. C. I & S. in the "Monthly statistics of the Foreign Trade of India". Annual figures are in complete agreement.



## 16. Export of Indian Tea to leading markets during the year 1952-53 to 1959-60.

( Quantities in thousand lbs. )

Principal Countries	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. United Kingdom	281,141	341,509	330,016	282,416	354,902	277,308	308,149	288,177
2. Irish Republic	12,441	21,072	23,240	19,730	18,218	18,555	13,665	15,353
3. Netherlands	7,638	5,661	4,012	4,061	3,582	2,353	2,366	3,954
4. Western Germany	2,384	3,720	2,556	4,162	6,106	3,937	4,186	5,628
5. U. S. S. R.	—	—	—	—	18,372	13,820	29,081	23,261
6. Turkey	5,321	5,202	2,052	5,356	4,451	7,894	8,514	9,399
7. Iraq	2,099	1,909	910	239	33	52	1,551	3,516
8. Iran	1,114	1,372	8,539	8,306	8,579	8,768	11,069	7,445
9. Afganistan	4,441	3,471	2,826	3,060	1,468	1,680	3,584	6,455
10. Arabia	474	522	560	563	393	528	1,007	811
11. Bahrein Islands	3,771	4,219	2,549	2,596	2,042	1,827	2,090	1,392
12. Kuwait	9,038	3,574	3,005	2,797	2,566	3,655	2,702	2,285
13. Muscat & Oman	612	415	129	61	66	32	148	79
14. Egypt	13,057	10,022	9,249	14,616	22,722	19,848	25,021	28,967
15. Sudan	7,560	6,164	4,836	3,031	7,673	7,185	11,221	22,977
16. U. S. A.	29,060	30,205	30,274	25,433	26,273	23,635	24,415	23,259
17. Canada	22,572	20,194	20,275	17,231	21,629	18,145	17,089	16,660
18. Australia	12,630	3,471	7,838	6,226	8,188	7,798	6,975	6,720
19. New Zealand	1,384	1,685	1,325	1,354	1,402	1,392	1,222	1,666
20. Other Countries	10,649	6,293	5,382	3,896	5,198	4,328	5,051	8,506
<b>Total</b>	<b>427,386</b>	<b>470,680</b>	<b>459,573</b>	<b>405,134</b>	<b>513,863</b>	<b>422,740</b>	<b>479,106</b>	<b>476,510</b>

Source :—D. G. C. I. & S.

## 17. Value of Indian tea exported to leading markets during the year 1952-53 to 1959-60.

( Value in thousand Rs. )

Principal Countries	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. United Kingdom	5,52,071	7,29,373	10,22,208	7,44,283	9,98,234	7,29,815	8,35,079	7,81,923
2. Irish Republic	21,703	47,519	73,434	56,201	50,856	49,363	38,507	45,207
3. Netherlands	12,412	13,235	13,838	10,392	10,515	4,275	6,291	10,548
4. Western Germany	5,657	9,810	10,476	12,364	21,635	13,041	14,308	19,263
5. U. S. S. R.	—	—	—	—	56,074	46,495	94,064	80,888
6. Turkey	11,225	13,846	8,256	17,217	12,097	23,422	23,395	26,248
7. Iraq	3,058	4,043	2,866	654	147	142	3,582	8,924
8. Iran	3,276	4,603	34,768	39,919	28,375	49,823	40,363	26,524
9. Afganistan	7,028	5,496	5,212	5,888	2,909	3,286	8,172	14,689
10. Arabia	794	1,119	2,146	2,080	1,137	1,385	2,608	2,294
11. Bahrein Islands	5,496	9,426	9,363	6,916	4,785	4,449	4,927	3,742
12. Kuwait	14,386	7,342	11,949	7,311	5,867	8,898	6,373	5,505
13. Muscat & Oman	1,287	1,009	433	166	206	76	354	200
14. Egypt	22,434	21,601	35,138	41,047	63,525	43,784	53,219	70,576
15. Sudan	7,652	10,000	12,859	6,860	13,866	14,417	22,137	47,393
16. U. S. A	58,600	72,063	1,04,093	67,815	77,412	61,611	62,782	61,503
17. Canada	42,419	47,280	73,879	47,151	65,380	48,146	48,321	47,083
18. Australia	19,568	7,822	27,651	15,066	20,786	16,794	15,723	15,677
19. New Zealand	2,703	3,906	5,070	3,769	4,048	3,460	3,147	4,418
20. Other Countries	17,032	11,106	28,877	11,349	13,493	13,753	13,601	22,406
<b>TOTAL :-</b>	<b>8,08,801</b>	<b>10,20,599</b>	<b>14,82,516</b>	<b>10,96,448</b>	<b>14,51,347</b>	<b>11,36,435</b>	<b>12,96,953</b>	<b>12,95,011</b>

### 18. Imports of tea into India during the years 1952-1959.

Types of Tea	Quantity in lbs.										Value in Rupees (Rs.)									
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	*1959	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	*1959				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
Tea Black	247	9,780	9,473	145,152	75,859	230,710	521,888	10	1,236	12,624	21,390	298,461	191,920	532,464	858,726	182				
Tea Green	523	369	305	30,700	482	133	—	5	1,139	1,940	1,616	82,464	1,222	769	—	35				
Tea Brick	1,041,982	1,190,262	33,000	704,345	412,442	791,232	9,000	25,657	910,425	1,057,943	25,125	1,413,250	836,775	1,857,376	14,356	38,595				
Total	1,042,752	1,200,411	42,778	880,197	488,783	1,022,075	530,888	25,672	912,800	1,072,507	48,131	1,794,175	1,029,917	2,390,609	873,082	38,812				

\* Provisional

Source—D. G. C. I. &amp; S.

### 19. Imports of Indian tea into U. K. for the years 1950-1959.

( in thousand lbs. )

MONTHS	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
January	17,514	38,960	42,532	22,797	56,156	36,613	27,914	60,418	28,374	47,028
February	31,931	31,536	39,253	26,606	34,841	38,865	23,601	31,088	18,211	19,602
March	15,868	24,373	27,076	25,156	25,978	39,270	27,379	37,439	35,525	12,572
April	6,072	25,443	16,011	24,782	13,983	16,536	28,874	27,354	18,033	10,489
May	16,273	14,601	11,466	16,812	6,317	7,981	26,549	22,658	16,624	7,410
June	10,200	4,990	8,862	9,274	7,427	5,300	23,316	13,290	10,629	6,775
July	11,304	7,497	7,971	14,344	14,242	10,551	20,873	9,492	15,951	16,038
August	13,295	11,697	29,000	21,366	19,612	17,670	22,156	17,728	21,212	20,377
September	18,174	19,857	23,730	35,226	35,986	20,209	20,089	27,271	38,522	30,009
October	39,765	29,286	32,808	43,179	11,914	25,813	28,444	34,879	37,076	34,925
November	31,248	30,488	29,423	35,377	40,915	26,797	22,792	30,759	39,980	32,755
December	28,335	39,765	35,957	40,496	54,306	37,519	27,687	36,159	45,854	45,944
TOTAL :	239,979	278,493	304,799	315,415	321,677	283,124	299,674	348,535	325,791	283,924
Revised Cumulative Total :	239,112	276,071	304,381	315,331	321,492	283,394	300,597	348,463	325,768	284,163

## 20. Indian tea passed for entry into U.S.A. for the years 1950-59.

( in thousand lbs. )

MONTHS	1950*	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
January	4,528	3,719	3,068	3,781	4,048	3,188	3,537	3,909	4,152	2,501
February	4,764	2,894	2,918	3,246	4,045	5,067	3,259	2,333	3,043	2,686
March	4,290	4,000	2,579	4,933	5,878	7,203	3,937	2,208	3,445	3,828
April	3,850	4,092	4,645	3,921	6,432	3,162	4,264	2,927	2,714	2,589
May	3,710	5,888	3,300	3,262	3,945	3,333	2,572	3,139	2,272	3,053
June	2,967	2,233	1,667	2,524	3,167	955	1,988	2,730	2,271	1,953
July	1,300	909	1,746	2,591	1,588	647	1,566	1,647	1,935	1,251
August	1,178	930	1,982	1,424	1,545	1,416	1,751	1,315	1,188	1,165
September	2,906	1,613	4,316	2,334	2,144	2,015	1,546	1,352	1,927	1,790
October	3,840	2,173	3,152	3,806	2,283	3,192	2,989	2,353	2,327	2,033
November	5,119	1,422	2,719	2,335	2,410	2,217	1,738	1,914	2,145	2,687
December	5,228	3,059	3,584	3,106	3,385	4,166	2,572	2,528	2,925	2,977
<b>Total</b>	<b>41,680</b>	<b>32,932</b>	<b>35,676</b>	<b>37,263</b>	<b>40,870</b>	<b>36,561</b>	<b>31,719</b>	<b>28,355</b>	<b>30,344</b>	<b>28,513</b>
<b>Revised Cumulative Total</b>	<b>41,678</b>	<b>32,688</b>	<b>35,676</b>	<b>37,264</b>	<b>40,871</b>	<b>36,561</b>	<b>31,719</b>	<b>28,355</b>	<b>30,345</b>	<b>28,513</b>

\* Include Pakistan tea.

Source: International Tea Committee.

## 21. Re-exports of Indian tea from U. K. to different Countries.

( in thousand lbs. )

Countries of Destination	1938†	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgium	110	45	64	116	166	138	172	132	157	249
British West Indies	101	199	230	438	491	498	562	537	529	498
Channel Islands	1,112	415	707	1,226	1,109	971	1,515	1,311	1,362	—
Canada	1,411	86	1,417	2,396	1,406	1,485	823	913	889	1,850
Denmark	497	108	156	260	361	230	383	326	306	370
Egypt	100	*	*	*	27	105	1	●	●	●
Finland	*	76	*	54	152	140	163	159	121	190
Germany Western	7,262	750	655	1,484	1,254	2,543	1,913	1,296	1,547	1,905
Ireland	14,610	●	1,435	*	—	—	182	1,988	2	●
Netherlands	662	55	2,228	3,517	2,626	3,192	2,145	1,560	1,384	1,150
Norway	38	56	72	109	200	101	155	160	176	208
Sweden	152	217	277	395	654	454	666	551	664	867
Switzerland	151	85	143	172	180	223	180	107	120	150
U. S. A.	4,005	52	1,924	4,402	6,422	3,892	3,056	2,711	2,481	5,114
Other Countries	5,690	913	1,534	2,374	1,803	2,329	1,957	2,218	2,050	2,598
<b>Total ‡</b>	<b>35,801</b>	<b>3,057</b>	<b>10,842</b>	<b>16,944</b>	<b>16,851</b>	<b>16,301</b>	<b>13,873</b>	<b>13,969</b>	<b>11,788</b>	<b>15,149</b>
<b>Revised Total</b>	<b>35,799</b>	<b>3,057</b>	<b>10,842</b>	<b>16,944</b>	<b>16,854</b>	<b>17,600</b>	<b>13,860</b>	<b>13,952</b>	<b>11,784</b>	<b>15,149</b>

Notes :— ‡ Includes 32th lbs. in 1951, 1425th lbs. in 1952 and 798 th lbs. in 1953 of Pakistan teas.

† Figs. of undivided India.

\* Included in other countries.

● Below 500 lbs.

— Denotes nil.

## 22. Direct Exports of Indian Tea to the United Kingdom.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Year	NORTH INDIA			SOUTH INDIA			TOTAL		
	For London Auctions (2)	Forward contracts and Private sales (3)	Total (4)	For London Auctions (5)	Forward contracts and Private sales (6)	Total (7)	For London Auctions (8)	Forward Contracts and Private sales (9)	G. Total (10)
1951	118,500	61,437	179,937	18,270	15,049	33,319	136,770	76,486	213,256
1952	158,570	11,200	169,770	23,401	13,014	36,415	181,971	24,214	206,185
1953	208,848	10,769	219,617	22,700	14,435	37,135	231,548	25,204	256,752
1954	166,801	18,813	185,614	23,215	17,436	40,651	190,016	36,249	226,265
1955	157,069	5,330	162,399	25,107	11,754	36,861	182,176	17,084	199,260
1956	156,902	14,546	171,448	25,700	7,846	33,546	182,602	22,392	204,994
1957	155,369	17,086	172,455	29,202	9,034	38,236	184,571	26,120	210,691
1958	170,140	10,950	181,090	32,864	12,208	45,072	203,004	23,158	226,162
1959	160,832	10,550	171,382	29,733	4,831	34,564	190,585	15,381	205,946

## 23. Indian Tea Exports and Export Quota position.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Year	Permissible maximum exports under international agreement		Exports allotment promulgated by Government of India		Balance of export quota carried forward from previous year and utilised during the year (4)	Total Export Quota (5)	Actual exports under licence (6)	Export quota unused at the end of the financial year (7)
	% of standard export (2-1)	Quantity (2-2)	% (3-1)	Quantity (3-2)				
(1)								
1950-51	130	452,720	130	452,720	60,340	513,060	444,520	68,540
1951-52	135	470,132	130	452,720	63,437	516,157	418,675	97,482
1952-53	135	470,132	130	452,720	90,431	543,151	422,936	120,215
1953-54	135	470,132	125.5	437,049	43,480	480,529	467,183	13,346
1954-55	135	470,132	133.5	464,909	9,660	474,569	449,696	24,873
1955-56	†	†	†	480,000	18,851	498,851	401,101	97,750
1956-57	†	†	†	453,300	85,530	538,830	501,055	37,775
1957-58	†	†	†	460,960	37,197	498,157	417,341	80,817
1958-59	†	†	†	494,500	74,475	568,975	457,151	111,824
1959-60	†	†	†	507,500	55,642	563,142	453,297	109,845

† International agreement not yet renewed.

**24. Monthly averages of export quota prices in naye paise per lb.**

Month	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	6	22	76	11	21	16	3
February	6	26	71	5	23	9	2
March	7	17	40	3	24	4	2
April	7	21	33	23	26	—	—
May	7	27	11	19	24	16	5
June	11	27	38	17	21	13	3
July	10	38	45	17	21	12	3
August	8	61	38	12	21	10	2
September	8	58	33	12	21	6	2
October	8	77	34	16	19	3	2
November	10	112	34	30	19	2	2
December	19	159	20	38	14	2	1

## 25. Inter-State Movement of Tea by Rail and Inland Steamer.

For 1957-58

( figures in maund of 82½ lbs. )

Serial No.	Name of the States	Assam	West Bengal	Bihar	Orissa	U.P.	M.P.	Punjab & Pepsu	Himachal Pradesh	Delhi	Bombay Saurashtra Kutch	Madras	Mysore	Kerala	Andhra	Rajasthan & Ajmir	Total
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Assam	—	2,067,707	—	—	41	—	16,562	—	—	308	—	—	—	—	134	2,084,752
2	West Bengal (including Tripura)	531	—	20,233	19,232	111,722	204,989	202,343	207	50,393	910,431	78,913	281	11	228,666	19,573	1,847,525
3	Bihar	—	11,287	—	—	607	16	4,893	—	19	290	—	—	—	9	—	17,121
4	Orissa	—	18	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	247	—	—	—	216	483
5	U. P.	—	730	—	—	—	515	2,928	2	413	1,689	—	—	—	—	123	6,400
6	M. P.	—	12	—	—	3,650	—	681	—	2,948	19,790	—	—	—	2,384	251	29,716
7	Punjab & Pepsu	—	722	—	—	4,171	48	—	149	30	777	6	—	—	3	3,219	9,125
8	Himachal Pradesh	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
9	Delhi	—	50	—	—	562	417	324	4	—	213	3	190	—	7	3,096	4,866
10	Bombay, Saurashtra & Kutch	—	15	—	—	596	877	70	—	50	—	91	645	7	1,546	19,899	23,796
11	Madras	—	438	2	—	2,945	354	374	—	629	121,309	—	4,890	339,490	21,263	159	491,853
12	Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	10,678	63	—	38	11,099	5	21,886
13	Kerala	—	—	—	—	—	186	8,142	—	629	74,083	63,359	1,411	—	7,200	4	155,014
14	Andhra	—	—	—	1,144	241	345	—	—	—	5,396	225	725	—	—	7	8,083
15	Rajasthan & Ajmir	—	2	—	—	382	65	90	—	5	2,873	—	—	—	—	—	3,417
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>2,080,981</b>	<b>20,235</b>	<b>20,376</b>	<b>124,918</b>	<b>207,812</b>	<b>236,414</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>55,117</b>	<b>1,147,837</b>	<b>142,907</b>	<b>8,142</b>	<b>339,546</b>	<b>272,177</b>	<b>46,686</b>	<b>4,704,041</b>

Note : (i) Figures for Jammu and Kashmir and Pandichary & Karikal are not taken into account in this Statement.

(ii) Figures for Ports are included in the respective states.

(iii) The figures for 1958-59 are not available as yet and will be published in the next issue.

Source : Accounts relating to Inland ( Rail and River-borne ) trade of India for 12 months ending March 1958 published by D. G. C. I. & S.

**26. (a) Internal consumption of tea in different States of India during 1956-57 and 1957-58.**

STATES	1956-57			1957-58		
	Estimated population as on March 1956 (in lakhs)	Total consumption in 1956-57 (in lbs.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in lbs.)	Estimated population as on March 1957 (in lakhs)	Total consumption in 1957-58 (in lbs.)	Consumption per lakh of population (in lbs.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Andhra	338	16,518,531	48,871	345	22,440,123	65,044
2. Assam including Manipur & Tribal areas	105	14,382,202	1,36,973	107	18,175,260	1,69,862
3. Bihar	414	5,331,864	12,879	421	5,851,789	13,900
4. Bombay	531	39,311,669	74,003	544	49,690,615	91,343
5. Kerala	152	6,362,100	41,856	156	8,033,812	51,499
6. M. P.	276	7,174,344	25,994	281	10,959,707	39,003
7. Madras	326	21,888,437	67,142	333	27,002,535	81,089
8. Mysore	215	9,150,425	42,560	220	11,058,889	50,268
9. Orissa	154	1,176,025	7,637	156	1,735,700	11,126
10. Punjab	178	17,763,742	99,796	182	23,456,748	1,28,883
11. Rajasthan	176	2,352,049	13,364	180	3,273,035	18,184
12. U. P.	678	6,381,379	9,412	691	9,298,394	13,456
13. West Bengal (including Tripura)	283	41,979,025	1,48,336	287	53,062,833	1,84,888
14. Delhi	21	1,908,630	90,887	22	2,504,367	1,13,835
15. H. P.	11	1,110,488	1,00,953	11	1,413,356	1,28,487
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>192,790,910</b>	<b>49,972</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>247,957,163</b>	<b>62,997</b>

Note : (1) Estimates of internal consumption do not take into consideration variations in stocks held in retail channels. In other words, the estimates are based on the tacit assumption that stocks in retail channels remain more or less the same in any two consecutive years. In case there is any large variation in retail stocks as between two consecutive years, the accuracy of the estimate of consumption will be vitiated to that extent. However, such unusual variations are likely to smooth out over a period of about 3 years. A 3-year moving average of the original estimates arrived at will, therefore, afford more reliable estimates of consumption of tea in India.

(2) The State-wise distribution of total consumption of tea is not exact as consumption in Jammu and Kashmir, Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi islands and Andaman and Nicobar islands have not been taken into account.



## 26. (b) Estimate of Internal consumption of tea in India.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

Year	Opening Stock as on 1st April	Production during the Calendar year	Export during the year (Apr.—Mar)	Closing Stock at the end of financial year	Estimated consumption (Col (2+3) — (4+5))	Values obtained by the method of Linear regression	3 years moving average of Col. 6.	Values obtained by Linear regression applied to moving averages
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1953-54	108,281	614,598	470,680	69,946	182,253	174,869·5		177,676·3
1954-55	70,735	651,478	459,573	88,012	174,628	189,026·1	192,611	190,710·3
1955-56	87,417	678,371	405,134	139,701	220,953	203,182·7	196,124	203,744·3
1956-57	139,701	680,610	513,863	113,658	192,790	217,339·3	220,567	216,778·3
1957-58	113,658	685,137	422,740	128,097	247,958	231,495·9	*227,911	229,812·3
1958-59	128,097	719,947	479,106	125,954	*242,984	245,652·5		242,846·3

\* The figures marked with asterisks and all the figures in columns 7 and 9 are provisional.

## 27. Rates of Duties on Tea.

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty (Rs.)	Export duty in nP. per lb.	Central Excise duty in nP. per lb.	Export cess in Rs. per 100 lbs.	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1949—50 1950—51 1951—52 1952—53 1953—54		25 25 25 25 25	19 19 19 19 (6 and 25)*	2 2 2 2 2	*6 nP for internal loose tea and 25 nP for packet tea upto 60 lbs pkt w. e. f. 15.4. 53. Excise duties collected on teas which are eventually exported out of India are credited to customs.
<u>1954—55</u>					
Upto 2nd Oct. '54 from 3rd Oct. '54 from 7th Jan. '55 to the end of Feb. '55 March, 1955		25 44 62 62	(6 and 25) " " "	2 @ " 4 4	@ From 25th Nov '54. Cess on teas has been increased from Rs. 2/- to Rs. 4/- per 100 lb. of tea.
<u>1955—56</u>					
April to May '55 June to July '55 Aug. to Sept. '55 Oct. to Decr. '55 Jan. to Mar. '56		50 25 38 50 38	(6 and 25) " " " "	4 4 4 4 4	
<u>1956—57</u>					
April to Nov. '56 Decr. to Jan. '57 Feby. to Mar. '57		38 50 38	(6 and 25) " "	4 4 4	
<u>1957—58</u>					
April 1957 May " June " July " August " September " October " November " December " January 1958 February " March "	2.74 2.41 2.47 2.43 2.55 2.74 3.48 3.30 3.35 3.02 2.99 2.87	38 25 25 25 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	(6 and 25) " " " " " " " " " " "	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	

( Continued )

( Continued )

Year	Price of London tea notified by Govt. for the purpose of fixing export duty (Rs.)	Export duty in nP. per lb.	Central Excise duty in nP. per lb.	Export cess in Rs. per 100 lbs.	Remarks
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<u>1958—59</u>					
April 1958	2.95	38	(6 and 25)	4	(A) The excise duty leviable at the factory stage is reduced from six nP. per lb. to three nP. effective from 1st June '58.  (B) The cess has been reduced to half constituting a relief of two nP. per lb. with effect from 1st June '58.
May "	3.24	38	" "	4	
June "	3.50	38	(3 and 25)	2 (B)	
July "	3.41	38	(A) "	2	
August "	2.88	38	" "	2	
September "	3.09	38	" "	2	

### New rates of duties effective from 28th September, 1958.

#### A : Excise and Export duties.

On 28th September, 1958 the tea (Alterations in duties of Customs and Excise) Bill went before the Lok Sabha.

**Loose Tea** I. The notification says that the tea growing areas would be divided into three zones depending upto the weighted average prices in particular zone. For the present, excise duty would be levied on tea at the rate of 2 nP. 4 nP. and 10 nP. per pound fixed for the first, second and third zones respectively. These new rates were effective from the midnight of 27/28 September, 1958.

According to another notification, the export duty would for the present be levied at an average rate of 26 nP. per pound. No refund of excise duty would be paid on tea exported.

II. From the 1st March, 1959, zone III, for which excise duty was previously 10 nP. was divided into two zones, zone IIIA and zone IIIB. Zone IIIA consisting of certain Darjeeling and Nilgiri gardens, will pay a reduced excise duty of 8 nP. per pound. Zone IIIB, comprising certain districts of Assam will pay an increased excise duty of 12 nP. per pound.

Export duty was further reduced to 24 nP. from 26 nP. per pound with effect from 1st March, 1959.

**Package Tea** : Package tea, that is to say, tea packed in any kind of container containing not more than 60 lbs. net of tea will have to pay a central excise duty of 21 nP. per lbs. in addition to the excise duty leviable on loose tea, if not already paid. The additional levy of 21 nP. made on packaged tea will be refunded when such tea is exported but no refund of the excise duty paid on loose teas out of which the packages were made will be allowed. The rate of export duty on package tea is the same as that on loose tea.

**Cess** : The export Cess on teas has remained unchanged at Rs. 2/- per 100 lbs. or 2 nP. per lb. effective from 1st. June, 1958.

**Green tea** : Green tea is exempt from export duty and Cess.

( Continued )

III. Demarcation of tea growing areas in North India and South India by zones for the purpose of excise duties.

( Effective from 1st March, 1959. )

Zone	North India	South India	Rate of Excise Duty
<b>REVENUE UNITS</b>			
I.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Goalpara</li> <li>2. Cachar</li> <li>3. Tripura</li> <li>4. Siliguri S. D. of Darjeeling Dist.</li> <li>5. West Dinajpur</li> <li>6. Cooch Behar</li> <li>7. Simulbarie &amp; Marionbarie T. E. in Kurseong S. D. of Darjeeling District.</li> <li>8. Kalimpong S. D. of Darjeeling Dist.</li> <li>9. Bihar</li> <li>10. U. P.</li> <li>11. Punjab ( Kangra )</li> <li>12. H. P. ( Mandi )</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Gudalur Taluk in Nilgiris</li> <li>2. Kannlakumari District</li> <li>3. Tinnevely District</li> <li>4. Peermade Taluka</li> <li>5. Meenachal, Kanjirapalli and Changanacherry Talukas</li> <li>6. Ernakulam District</li> <li>7. Trivandrum District</li> <li>8. Quilon District</li> <li>9. Cannanore District</li> <li>10. Kozhikode District</li> <li>11. Trichur District</li> <li>12. Palghat District</li> </ol>	2 nP.
II.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Nowgaon</li> <li>2. Kamrup</li> <li>3. Mangaldai S. D. of Darrang District</li> <li>4. Jalpaiguri</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Devikulam Taluka</li> <li>2. Udumancholai Taluka</li> <li>3. Hassan District</li> <li>4. Chickmagalur District</li> <li>5. Coimbatore District</li> <li>6. Coorg District</li> <li>7. Madura District</li> </ol>	4 nP.
IIIA.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Kurseong S. D. of Darjeeling District (excluding Simulbarie and Marionbarie T.E.)</li> <li>Sadar S. D. of Darjeeling District</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. District of Nilgiris ( excluding Gudalur Taluka ) in Madras</li> </ol>	8 nP.
IIIB.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Darrang ( excluding Mangaldal Sub-Division )</li> <li>Lakhimpur</li> <li>Sibsagar</li> </ol>	Nil	12 nP.

## 28. Revenue earned through Customs and Central Excise Duties on tea.

( In lakhs of Rupees )

Year	Export duty	Central Excise duty
( 1 )	( 2 )	( 3 )
1949—50	10,99	2,57
1950—51	11,24	3,36
1951—52	10,20	4,31
1952—53	10,62	3,46
1953—54	11,62	2,09
1954—55	19,74	3,19
1955—56	17,83	3,17
1956—57	20,47	3,19
1957—58	19,09	3,86
1958—59	16,27	4,71
1959—60 (1)	13,50	7,65
1960—61 (2)	13,50	7,65

(1) Revised Budget estimates.

(2) Budget estimates.

## 29. Labour employed (daily average) in tea industry in India.

Name of State	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Assam	504,243	509,157	517,202	529,528	528,506
2. Bihar	2,904	2,865	743	1,063	1,063
3. Punjab	7,457	6,497	6,671	6,766	6,764
4. Uttar Pradesh	2,604	3,157	2,769	3,596	3,846
5. West Bengal	266,753	283,593	273,163	268,671	261,384
6. Mysore	6,332	5,147	6,811	5,242	5,951
7. Kerala	82,964	84,663	96,150	97,880	97,519
8. Madras	89,954	90,743	78,132	83,651	84,340
9. Himachal Pradesh	98	104	114	133	130
10. Tripura	6,301	7,668	7,901	8,153	7,918
<b>Total :</b>	<b>969,610</b>	<b>993,594</b>	<b>989,656</b>	<b>1,004,683</b>	<b>997,421</b>

\* Provisional and therefore, subject to revision

Note : Figures for 1953 to 1956 have been revised in the light of latest information received from the Economic & Statistical Adviser, Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Govt. of India.

### 30. Minimum rates of daily wages for Tea Plantation Labour in force during the year 1959 in various States in India.

( All rates of wages are indicated in terms of Rs. )

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic		Hazri		Dublie		D. A.		Food Allowance		Total Wages		Remarks	
			Rs.	(4)	Rs.	(5)	Rs.	(6)	Rs.	(7)	Rs.	(8)	Rs.	(9)		
1. Assam	ZONE—A. Dibrugarh Sub-Division of Lakhimpur District and Sibsagar District	Male	1.52	(3)		(5)		(6)	0.37	(7)		(8)	(9)	(10)	Food grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.	
		Female	1.45		0.31											
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.75		0.16											
	ZONE—B. Darrang district & North Lakhimpur Sub-Division of Lakhimpur District	Male	1.45		0.37				1.82							Food grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Female	1.39		0.31				1.70							
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72		0.16				0.88							
	ZONE—C. United North Cachar & Mikir Hills, Nowgong, Kamrup and Goalpara District	Male	1.45		0.31				1.76							Food grains are to be made available @ Rs. 17.50 per md.
		Female	1.39		0.31				1.70							
		Children (12—16 yrs)	0.72		0.16				0.88							
	2. West Bengal	CACHAR	Male	0.62						0.31						Food grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.
Female			0.56						0.31							
Children (12—16 yrs)			0.38						0.15							
(A) Darjeeling (Hill areas)		Male	1.05		0.40				1.37						Food grains are to be made available @ Rs. 20.00 per md.	
		Female	1.10		0.40				1.31							
		Children (12—16 yrs)	1.00		0.40				0.75							
		Male	1.05		0.40				1.45							
		Female	1.00		0.40				1.40							
		Children	0.50		0.30				0.80							
		Factory	0.55		0.30				0.85							
(B) Terai areas of the District, Darjeeling, and Dooars and Cooch Behar in Dist. Jalpaiguri	I. For Gardens 500 acres and above in Dooars	(a) Garden : Male	0.62		0.62				0.60					Food grains are supplied at the Con- cessional rates of Rs. 15.00 per md.		
		Female and Adolescents	0.56		0.56				0.60							
		Children	0.35		0.34				0.31							
	II. For Gardens below 500 acres in Dooars and all gardens in Terai and Cooch Behar	Male	0.63		0.62				0.56							
		Female and Adolescents	0.57		0.56				0.56							
		Children	0.35		0.34				0.31							
		Male	0.63		0.62				0.56							
		Female and Adolescents	0.57		0.56				0.56							
		Children	0.35		0.34				0.31							
		Male	0.63		0.62				0.56							
Female and Adolescents	0.57		0.56				0.56									
Children	0.35		0.34				0.31									

Continued

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic		Hazri		Dubite		D. A.		Food Allowance		Total Wages		Remarks
			Rs.	(4)	Rs.	(5)	Rs.	(6)	Rs.	(7)	Rs.	(8)	Rs.	(9)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	Rs.	(4)	Rs.	(5)	Rs.	(6)	Rs.	(7)	Rs.	(8)	Rs.	(9)	(10)
West Bengal (contd.)		(b) Factory : Male Female and Adolescents Children	1.24 1.12 0.68		0.60 0.60 0.32								1.84 1.72 1.00		Issue price of cereal ration remains unchanged at Rs. 15.00 per md.
3. Tripura	Field	Male Female and Adolescents Children	0.44	0.44	0.37 0.37 0.12	0.37 0.25	0.37 0.25						1.25 1.11 0.62		
	Factory	Male Female and Adolescents Children	0.75		0.37 0.19								1.12 1.00 0.56		
4. Bihar	Ranchi	All Workers											1.38		Constitutes wages for full day's work of 5 to 8 hours. If the worker completes only one task, namely Hazri, he shall get only 0.31 np. as D.A. + his Hazri wages. Rationed food articles—Rice and Wheat are sold @ Rs. 5.00 per md. and others like gram, pulses, salt and oil are given at a concessional rate.
5. Uttar Pradesh	Purnea	Male Female Adults over 18 yrs.	0.38 0.31		0.44 0.44	0.37 0.31							1.19 1.06		Only all inclusive wages were fixed.
6. Punjab		Male Female Children											1.00 0.69 0.50		Only all inclusive wages were fixed.
7. Madras		Grade—I Grade—II Adolescents Children											1.56 1.16 0.94 0.72		Classification into Grade I and II is based on physical capacity, skill, efficiency and out-turn of work.
8. Kerala	(1) Malabar (a) Above 200 planted acres	Grade—I Grade—II Adolescents Children											1.72 1.31 1.00 0.72		

Continued

(Contd.)

State	Districts	Category of Workers	Basic		Hazri		Duble		D. A.		Food Allowance		Total Wages		Remarks	
			Rs.	(4)	Rs.	(5)	Rs.	(6)	Rs.	(7)	Rs.	(8)	Rs.	(9)		
(1)	(2)	(3)												(10)		
Kerala (contd.)	(b) Up to 200 planted acres	Grade—I Grade—II Adolescents Children														
	(ii) Travancore-Cochin	A. Minimum time rates including D. A. a) Field Workers Male Female Female (Tappers) Adolescents Children b) Factory Workers Male Female Adolescents B. Guaranteed-time-rates Male Female Female (Tappers) Adolescents Children														
9. Mysore	Garden Labour Working in estates ( Above 600 planted acres )	Male Female Adolescents Children														
	( Below 600 planted acres )	Male Female Adolescents Children Factory Labour Men : No. Employed—2 — do — 18 — do — 2 Women : No. Employed—5														

The minimum rates of wages in respect of workers employed both in plantation and factories of tea industry have not been fixed by the Govt. But consolidated agreed wages have been fixed for workers employed in tea plantations, as a result of the settlement reached under the Industrial Dispute Act, 1947.



### 31. Consumer Price Index numbers for plantation workers during the years 1957 to 1959.

Month	WEST BENGAL						ASSAM VALLEY			CACHAR			MADRAS					
	Darjeeling		Terai		Dooars		Base : (April 1951 to March 1952=100)			Base : (April 1951 to March 1952=100)			Base : (January to June 1949=100)					
	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959	1957	1958	1959			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
January	104	111	105	87	98	92	90	97	92	97	102	107	91	93	96	108	112	121
February	104	110	105	87	98	93	83	100	94	100	94	108	92	93	98	105	111	120
March	107	110	106	87	99	93	92	103	94	102	99	108	94	95	101	105	109	120
April	107	114	108	97	105	93	96	108	94	107	105	109	98	98	103	104	108	121
May	108	114	109	102	103	96	104	112	99	111	107	110	103	106	106	107	109	122
June	108	114	111	99	105	106	103	119	106	109	110	112	103	108	113	107	110	114
July	107	114	112	100	110	105	103	120	113	108	112	113	103	108	117	109	112	128
August	111	115	113	101	113	105	106	126	117	109	114	116	102	109	118	110	113	128
September	111	115	118	102	119	106	103	132	113	109	118	116	103	109	116	109	113	127
October	111	113	117	104	120	107	105	124	114	111	118	114	103	109	114	110	114	126 (P)
November	111	106	114	104	111	102	103	114	111	111	115	112	100	106	112	112	119	130 (P)
December	112	104	110	99	92	98	102	91	104	107	110	109	94	99	108	113	120	N.A.

P.—Provisional.

N. A.—Not available.

Source :—Indian Labour Gazette.

32. Index numbers of wholesale prices of some Important Commodities.

( 1952-53=100 )

Commodities	Average of Weeks ended Saturdays		1952-53=100																		
	(1)	(2)	1953-54	(3)	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59 †	January 1959	February 1959	March 1959	April 1959	May 1959	June 1959	July 1959	August 1959	September 1959	October 1959	November 1959	December 1959
1. Tea		174	255	170	165	164	169	163	167	157	151	168	177	185	188	192	194	188	192	194	210
2. Sugar		99	104	94	95	110	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	127
3. Milk		101	94	94	104	109	112	108	109	111	111	124	122	115	113	124	111	113	124	118	110
4. Rice		100	82	78	97	105	105	92	92	95	95	98	102	113	111	112	108	111	112	108	101
5. Wheat		93	75	72	88	88	105	125	124	114	100	92	95	96	98	100	98	98	100	98	96
6. Jawar		100	77	67	123	126	126	105	114	110	108	116	120	120	120	128	121	120	128	121	120
7. Bajra		103	78	84	122	126	126	132	133	131	125	126	134	130	117	125	126	117	125	126	121
8. Gram		89	54	49	71	68	96	121	125	119	85	78	76	72	70	75	73	70	75	73	70
9. Other Pulses		93	62	69	87	87	91	108	115	110	103	104	107	104	101	105	106	104	105	106	104
10. Bananas		104	98	88	103	103	116	117	122	126	123	126	125	131	117	107	106	117	107	106	105
11. Ghee		96	89	84	94	99	101	98	101	102	104	107	113	112	114	116	113	114	116	113	105
12. Groundnut Oil		120	77	74	104	105	107	102	106	110	113	144	120	143	116	117	112	114	117	112	113
13. Mustard Oil		137	127	104	176	164	148	139	144	143	144	150	149	146	147	147	148	147	147	148	149
14. Gur		141	122	88	100	107	131	130	131	132	132	158	165	164	164	181	180	164	181	180	164
15. Spices & Condiments		118	114	110	97	96	127	137	142	138	142	144	145	148	150	153	161	150	167	172	172
16. Tobacco Raw		100	90	77	80	92	93	104	105	100	96	97	96	98	97	99	97	99	101	105	104
17. Coal		100	100	101	116	128	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
18. Cotton Raw		104	102	97	111	106	99	101	102	102	102	105	105	101	102	102	102	102	100	102	102
19. Jute Raw		98	112	117	126	133	118	112	112	114	113	113	115	118	119	119	118	119	119	123	111
20. Groundnuts		127	82	79	111	108	117	112	117	121	122	132	135	135	135	130	129	135	130	120	122
21. Raye Seed		136	124	101	163	159	150	142	142	142	143	149	149	146	144	144	143	144	144	145	143
22. Sugar Cane		86	91	92	91	115	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	93	102	102
23. Logs & Timber		102	107	111	114	115	118	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	122	123	114	134	134	135
24. Cotton Manufacturers		104	107	105	116	116	116	110	111	111	111	113	113	113	113	113	113	114	115	116	118
25. Jute Manufacturers		91	102	96	95	95	87	85	82	82	85	84	87	88	89	88	90	89	90	90	94
26. Silk & Rayon Manufacturers		92	92	91	88	86	93	91	92	95	96	96	94	93	92	92	92	92	92	92	93
27. Iron & Steel Manufacturers		108	110	119	131	143	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	146	146
28. Machinery		99	99	102	104	707	109	110	110	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111

\* Estimated

† Provisional

Source :—Office of the Economic Adviser to the Govt. of India published in the Reserve Bank of India Bulletin.

# 33. Statistics relating to Selected tea producing Companies.

## (i) NORTH INDIA.

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up Capital ordinary		Net Block Account	Reserve and other funds	Acreage under Tea	Crop (1958)	Average price per lb.	Net Profit including taxation.	Dividend per cent			Paid up per. Share	Market Quotation as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)		
		(000 Rs.)	(3)							(4)	(5)	(6)		(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Amluckie			1,404	1,153	879	799	2.48	339	50	10	15	10	24.00	28.62	28.62
2	Banarhat	P. (1)	446	3,259	2,833	2,540	3,113	2.00	737	40	20	20	100	290.00	302.00	322.00
3	Bateli	(13)	331	467	510	570	120	2.31	654	60	—	—	5	18.50	18.25	23.37
4	Basmatia	(1)	510	800	1,025	377	+687	+2.08	195	20	17½	—	10	21.75	27.25	28.50
5	Betjan	(4)	640	944	963	581	864	2.55	325	25	15	—	10	22.75	24.00	23.75
6	Birpara	P. (3)	900	1,855	1,541	1,346	1,267	2.06	321	25	7½	12½	100	112.00	178.00	205.00
7	Bisnauth	(11)	3,300	4,867	1,518	3,967	3,904	2.44	291	20	10	12½	10	19.75	19.81	20.00
8	Bokakhat	(9)	600	1,040	326	485	359	3.02	139	5	10	Nil	10	15.00	15.12	14.87
9	Borpukhuri	(11)	450	812	183	562	601	2.25	62	15	Nil	Nil	10	15.25	18.37	16.56
10	Brooke Bond	P. (12)	3,500	6,009	1,280	2,834	3,001	2.10	1,383	12½	17½	16-12	10	16.50	18.00	17.62
11	Choonabhuti	P. (1)	900	1,333	1,335	903	1,173	2.07	463	35	20	22½	100	271.00	260.00	291.00
12	Delakat	(5)	1,753	2,075	1,072	719	699	2.61	668	25	25	20	10	22.31	24.31	23.00
13	Dejoo Valley	(8)	120	740	707	307	414	2.49	227	30	20	30	10	72.00	50.00	72.00
14	Dhunseri	P. (18)	469	901	559	645	780	2.14	279	30	20	20	10	11.50	18.69	18.75
15	Dibrugarh	(8)	450	1,299	1,105	467	665	2.80	572	30	25	30	10	23.25	30.44	28.87
16	Dilaram	(15)	200	209	180	488	144	3.18	59	5	Nil	7½	100	149.50	95.00	102.00
17	Dimakusi	P. (11)	473	880	660	632	682	2.63	307	30	30	25	10	24.50	31.37	29.12
18	Dufflagarh	(11)	701	1,069	1,050	615	1,058	2.52	632	40	30	45	10	29.25	35.00	41.00
19	East India	(11)	1,000	1,926	850	1,165	1,153	2.47	141	10	5	5	10	19.00	19.25	23.00
20	Eastern Cachar	(9)	700	738	—	647	393	1.82	—214	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	5.06	4.87	2.00
21	Engo	(1)	120	214	264	265	268	1.89	—2	Nil	Nil	Nil	100	400.00	400.00	196.00
22	Gairkhata	(4)	750	777	625	1,137	1,063	1.94	6	10	Nil	Nil	100	119.00	140.00	165.00
23	Gielle	P. (2)	200	525	300	507	223	2.86	—62	Nil	Nil	Nil	10	9.06	9.00	11.81
24	Gohpur	(11)	676	1,152	475	546	635	2.46	202	25	20	5	10	21.31	24.00	19.87
25	Grob	(9)	1,552	4,762	3,219	2,467	2,576	2.46	1,229	32½	25	30	5	12.75	15.62	14.19
26	Hansqua	(3)	500	1,005	1,057	530	520	1.74	2	10	10	10	10	23.75	18.44	19.50
27	Hantapara	(3)	3,600	4,762	3,184	2,508	2,536	1.85	—368	7½	Nil	Nil	100	113.00	122.00	155.00
28	Hasimara	P. (2)	3,200	5,577	5,744	4,235	5,402	2.69	498	22½	7½	7½	10	20.87	23.00	24.19
29	Hattikhira	(9)	1,260	1,717	1,200	1,154	1,773	1.70	312	5	Nil	5	10	10.75	11.94	14.00
30	Hoograjuli	(1)	500	582	569	476	+423	+2.01	47	15	10	—	10	28.00	29.75	25.37
31	Hoolingoorie	(1)	870	1,531	1,345	1,310	1,221	2.32	347	15	12½	17½	100	190.00	176.00	210.00
32	Huldibari	(2)	825	1,418	1,999	1,452	2,009	1.72	332	25	12½	15	100	20.87	23.25	26.62
33	Jaybirpara	(1)	700	609	512	607	509	1.85	—35	6	Nil	Nil	10	14.87	15.62	15.12

Continued

(i) NORTH INDIA.

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up Capital ordinary (000 Rs.) (3)	Net Block Account (000 Rs.) (4)	Reserve and other funds (000 Rs.) (5)	Average under Tea (6)	Crop (1958) (000 lb.) (7)	Average price per lb. Rs. nP. (8)	No Profit Including taxation (000) Rs. (9)	Dividend per cent			Market Quotation as on 31st March or thereabout (Rs.)		
									1956 (10)	1957 (11)	1958 (12)	1958 (14)	1959 (15)	1960 (16)
34	Jutilbari (4)	900	1,221	780	882	1,025	2.42	290	10	17½	10	17.37	19.75	22.06
35	Ledo (3)	650	1,000	866	638	477	1.80	-219	7½	Nil	Nil	17.12	19.00	19.25
36	Methoni (9)	1,000	1,566	1,250	640	828	2.93	638	20	15	22	16.75	22.75	23.44
37	Mim (1)	159	278	351	463	158	3.93	30	10	Nil	Nil	201.00	226.00	226.00
38	Mothola (7)	150	49	641	383	557	2.21	65	60	40	40	433.00	395.00	510.00
39	Murphulani (1)	8175	623	781	344	414	2.75	298	20	17½	25	27.00	27.87	27.62
40	New Doears P. (1)	200	1,646	2,027	1,163	1,793	1.98	695	35	20	25	296.00	290.00	291.00
41	Okayti (3)	100	221	211	505	180	4.80	243	Nil	32½	100	440.00	500.00	600.00
42	Pathemara (9)	259	561	376	348	493	1.70	-66	Nil	Nil	Nil	5.44	7.19	7.00
43	Pashkova (3)	250	398	207	507	258	1.76	9	7½	Nil	Nil	95.50	144.00	150.00
44	Pussimbing P. (17)	205	443	207	370	188	2.53	26	Nil	Nil	Nil	5.75	10.12	10.50
45	Rajgarh (1)	200	647	846	370	460	2.19	74	40	25	25	40.12	47.25	45.00
46	Roopcherra (8)	260	696	282	638	693	1.93	9	5	Nil	Nil	14.50	12.37	16.31
47	Rungamatee (3)	525	1,076	1,032	713	553	3.45	-154	20	7½	2½	59.50	825.00	80.00
48	Rungtee Rungliot (3)	140	236	501	341	196	3.45	112	35	25	30	360.00	389.00	360.00
49	Ryadak (14)	1,493	2,606	2,830	1,624	2,216	2.14	1,004	30	20	25	26.87	22.50	22.37
50	Sapoi (16)	900	1,960	250	932	1,257	2.69	293	25	15	15	24.37	22.25	21.12
51	Singell (6)	625	590	1	726	273	3.08	103	Nil	Nil	Nil	17.00	28.00	29.25
52	Soom (11)	300	381	415	554	312	3.49	325	40	35	50	27.00	30.62	39.50
53	Teesta Valley (2)	320	588	838	718	332	2.89	-51	25	10	Nil	20.25	26.62	17.00
54	Tezpur (10)	1,983	2,743	1,367	2,222	2,801	1.92	619	12½	Nil	12½	16.25	19.87	18.12
55	Tukvar (11)	801	1,231	261	1,566	—	—	—	Nil	—	—	8.00	—	6.95

+ 1957 Crop.

§ Ordinary.

\* Preferred ordinary.

— Not available.

N. B.—P' next to the name of the Company indicates that the Company also has preference Shares. The figures in the brackets after the name of the Companies refer to managing Agents etc. as follows :—

- (1) Andrew Yule & Co., Ltd. (2) Davenport & Co., Ltd. (3) Duncan Bros. & Co., Ltd. (4) Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co., Ltd.
- (5) James Warren & Co., Ltd. (6) Hoare Miller & Co., Ltd. (7) Kettlewell Bullen & Co., Ltd. (8) McLeod & Co., Ltd.
- (9) Octavius Steel & Co., Ltd. (10) Shaw Wallace & Co., Ltd. (11) Williamson Magor & Co., Ltd. (12) Brooke Bond & Co., Ltd.
- (13) National Tea Corporation Ltd. (14) Jardine Henderson & Co., Ltd. (15) B. P. Doodhwala & Sons. (16) G. C. Kanoi.
- (17) N. K. Bose. (18) S. L. Dhanuka & P. L. Dhanuka.

(Continued)

## (ii) SOUTH INDIA.

Serial No.	Name of Companies	Paid up capital ordinary (000 Rs.)	Net Block account (000 Rs.)	Reserve and other funds (000 Rs.)	Accrue under tea	Crop 1958 (100 lbs.)	Average price per lb. Rs. nP.	Net profit including taxation (000 Rs.)	Dividend per cent			Market quotation as on 31st March or thereabout			
									1956	1957	1958	1958	1959	1960	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Balanoor	1,099	1,269	666	579	+ 430	—	368	25	17½	—	10	15.50	21.00	17.65
2	Blue Mountain	9,334	1,596	1,517	1,366	+ 1,380	0.11	417	10	20	—	2	3.20	3.63	4.47
3	Chembra Peak	933	1,730	14,880	1,336	+ 1,687	1.35	573	10	20	10.15*	2	3.63	4.10	3.43
4	Coonoor	378	1,968	1,145	372	334	—	80	17½	—	—	10	20.15	26.50	27.90
5	Dhevashola (Nilgiri)	600	902	570	345	—	—	220	25	—	—	10	18.40	27.12	32.55
6	Devon	448	736	451	450	+ 278	—	93	25	17½	—	10	17.25	18.00	17.50
7	Highland Produce	1,800	2,055	1,293	886	—	—	52	20	—	—	10	13.50	12.00	14.00
8	Khalsa Tea Produce	600	1,123	714	466	507	—	214	10	15	12½-15*	2	15.22	3.95	4.38
9	Miamally	300	472	238	524	+ 401	—	96	25	18	—	25	30.00	40.25	40.87
10	Nelliampathy	1,200	2,090	1,072	623	+ 928	—	340	10	20	—	2	3.00	2.95	2.60
11	Nonsuch	2,310	2,395	1,762	837	+ 1,038	—	587	20	20	—	10	21.50	27.75	26.75
12	Oucherlony	1,946	2,345	2,130	1,366	—	—	116	10	—	—	2	4.82	5.60	5.45
13	Parkside Neligherry	1,354	2,726	1,542	568	655	1.51	122	15	17½	—	10	16.80	21.87	26.25
14	Peermade	1,700	2,440	882	1,557	+ 2,255	+ 1.65	607	37½	—	—	10	22.00	20.85	24.12
15	Peria Karmalal	5,795	7,529	2,701	3,364	4,875	—	1,644	45	35	10.12½*	2	4.08	4.30	3.75
16	United Nilgiris	2,193	2,827	1,188	1,702	+ 1,395	—	574	26	17½	—	10	15.00	19.50	22.08
17	Waterfall Estates	3,150	4,816	3,448	974	+ 960	+ 1.96	1,074	15	12½	—	2	3.47	3.93	3.65

P. Next to the name of the Company indicates that the Company has also preference Shares.

+ 1957 Crop.

\* 1959

N.B. :—The figures in the brackets after the name of the Company refer to Managing Agents as follows :—

1. Young India Agencies.
2. Kothari & Sons.
3. Peirce Leslie & Co. Ltd.
4. Matheson, Bosanquet & Co. Ltd.
5. R. A. Jenkins
6. Thomas A. V. Co. & Ltd.
7. Jhon, V. C.
8. Harrison & Crossfield Ltd., Cochin.
9. T. Stanes & Co. Ltd.
10. Kothari, Metha & Co., Ltd.
11. Aspinwall & Co. (Travancore) Ltd.

Source :—Capital and Tea Trade & Industry.

### 34. Gross Profits\* as percentage of total Capital employed † in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Tea	10.7	1.4	23.7	33.7	9.3	14.7	7.4
2	Other Plantations	17.5	13.3	14.8	16.5	16.4	18.3	13.3
3	Cotton Textiles	12.0	5.1	6.5	6.6	11.6	9.7	3.4
4	Jute Textiles	13.6	8.3	8.1	8.0	‡ 3.7	—	4.7
5	Other Textiles	2.6	2.1	3.4	5.8	8.0	8.1	6.7
6	Iron and Steel	15.0	14.5	13.9	15.3	16.2	11.7	6.8
7	Engineering ***	6.5	6.2	5.3	6.9	9.7	9.6	8.6
8	Mineral Oils	—	—	—	—	13.9	20.9	16.3
9	Cement	14.2	13.7	12.2	14.4	13.9	10.3	8.0
10	Sugar	10.4	8.5	10.9	9.2	8.5	9.0	9.5
11	Paper	14.0	12.8	12.5	10.0	12.0	10.4	9.4
12	Vegetable Oil	1.0	1.3	4.3	—	7.5	4.7	2.5
13	Chemical @	5.7	3.2	3.7	4.5	7.0	7.1	7.6
14	Matches	16.2	16.2	13.6	13.1	11.9	12.6	10.6
15	Coal	8.8	9.7	6.6	7.1	8.9	6.2	8.5
16	Electricity Generation & Supply **	8.1	8.4	7.9	7.8	7.4	6.3	6.9
17	Shipping	8.2	7.4	3.5	2.5	4.0	8.2	7.8
18	Trading	8.2	4.8	3.8	2.9	6.1	6.4	6.3
	Total (Including others)	10.7	7.6	8.4	9.1	10.2	9.5	7.4

Note :— '—' Indicates that numerator is zero or negative.

\* Including Managing Agents remuneration, interest charges and provision for tax but excluding depreciation.

† Total net assets.

\*\*\* (1) Non-Ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery ( other than transport and Electrical ).

\*\* Depreciation deducted as per conditions stipulated in Electricity ( Supply ) Amendment Act, 1948.

‡ For 23 Companies accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of those for twelve months ended September 1955, used earlier.

@ (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and Pharmaceuticals and (3) Other Chemicals.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 167 for 1955-1957. It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Associations in North-East India that the working results of most of its member companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

### 35. Gross Profits\* as percentage of gross sales\*\* in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Tea	17.2	2.6	35.0	48.9	15.4	23.7	12.0
2	Other Plantations	42.6	35.7	38.5	37.5	14.4	4.2	2.9
3	Cotton Textiles	9.0	4.0	5.4	5.2	8.9	8.5	3.1
4	Jute Textiles	7.7	4.2	6.1	5.9	×2.7	—	3.1
5	Other Textiles	5.1	4.4	6.2	10.4	14.6	16.0	11.9
6	Iron and Steel	17.9	17.2	18.7	21.5	25.6	22.9	18.3
7	Engineering †	8.6	8.1	7.2	7.6	9.6	9.2	8.1
8	Mineral Oils	—	—	—	—	21.5	28.9	22.7
9	Cement	22.0	19.8	18.6	20.0	21.9	18.2	15.5
10	Sugar	11.9	8.8	9.1	10.6	10.7	9.6	8.6
11	Paper	19.3	18.3	18.4	16.3	16.6	13.9	13.0
12	Vegetable Oil	0.5	0.7	2.1	—	3.8	2.3	1.1
13	Chemical @	8.2	5.1	5.2	5.8	7.9	7.8	8.7
14	Matches	6.9	7.8	7.2	8.0	7.7	7.0	5.2
15	Coal	8.8	8.7	7.7	8.6	10.5	7.2	9.1
16	Electricity Generation & Supply	36.7	36.0	33.1	32.4	29.6	25.6	24.4
17	Shipping	15.5	13.7	7.9	6.2	9.1	18.9	19.1
18	Trading	2.3	1.6	1.5	1.2	2.3	2.6	2.7
	Total ( including others )	9.7	7.2	8.8	9.6	10.4	10.0	8.0

\* Including Managing Agent's remuneration, interest charges and provision for tax but excluding depreciation.

\*\* Main income.

† (1) Non ferrous Metals, (2) Transport Equipment, (3) Electrical Machinery and (4) Machinery ( other than transport and electrical ).

@ (1) Basic industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and Pharmaceuticals and (3) Other Chemicals.

× For 23 Companies accounts relating to twelve months ended March, 1956, are used instead of those for twelve months ended September 1955, used earlier.

Note : '—' Indicates that numerator is zero or negative.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin. Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 167 for 1955 to 1957.

It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Associations in North-East India that the working results of most of its member companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank study.

### 36. Profits after tax as percentage of net worth\* in different industries.

Serial No.	INDUSTRY	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Tea	8.6	—	21.5	30.6	5.5	11.4	3.9
2	Other plantations	17.1	12.3	13.8	13.0	12.8	13.8	9.1
3	Cotton textiles	9.6	2.1	3.8	3.8	9.2	7.8	—
4	Jute textiles	12.9	2.5	5.5	5.1	×0.6	—	3.2
5	Other textiles	1.6	0.5	0.3	3.0	9.3	9.6	7.5
6	Iron and Steel	15.2	15.3	14.4	18.6	21.9	14.6	11.2
7	Engineering +	5.0	4.5	4.0	6.0	10.5	9.7	8.3
8	Mineral Oils	—	—	—	—	14.7	28.8	16.7
9	Cement	11.5	11.7	10.0	10.9	11.8	10.8	7.7
10	Sugar	11.8	8.3	10.1	9.4	7.9	9.0	9.4
11	Paper	13.3	11.6	10.1	8.3	10.2	6.1	7.2
12	Vegetable oil	—	—	3.8	—	9.1	3.7	—
13	Chemical @	3.8	0.4	1.2	3.1	6.1	6.2	5.5
14	Matches	12.3	13.0	10.3	10.2	9.1	8.0	3.5
15	Coal	6.2	7.9	4.7	5.6	6.6	3.0	5.6
16	Electricity Generation & Supply	7.4	7.6	6.9	7.2	7.3	6.7	7.9
17	Shipping	9.9	7.9	1.9	2.0	2.5	10.9	11.6
18	Trading	10.3	5.1	3.5	1.6	5.9	6.7	4.5
	Total (including others)	9.6	5.7	6.8	7.8	9.0	8.7	6.2

\* Paid-up Capital plus all reserves (other than taxation and depreciation reserves) and balance of profits.

+ (1) Non-ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and electrical)

@ (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and pharmaceuticals and (3) other Chemicals.

× For 23 Companies, accounts relating to twelve months ended March 1956 are used instead of those for twelve months ended March 1955, used earlier.

**Source :** Reserve Bank of India Bulletin :— Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 167 for 1955 to 1957. It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Associations in North-East India that the working results of most of its member companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank study.



### 37. Dividend as percentage of Paid-up Capital\* in different industries.

Serial No.	Industry	Ordinary Shares						Preference Shares							
		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Tea	12.0	6.8	16.7	34.1	16.1	16.1	10.0	5.5	4.6	6.0	7.6	6.5	5.8	5.0
2	Other plantations	15.1	12.7	15.9	17.3	17.7	20.2	15.3	6.8	7.4	6.6	6.3	5.8	6.2	5.0
3	Cotton textiles	9.6	7.4	8.1	8.2	10.9	10.7	7.9	4.2	3.8	3.9	3.8	4.5	3.8	5.0
4	Jute textiles	15.4	11.3	8.5	7.6	6.68	4.2	6.2	6.6	6.1	7.1	6.4	4.78	4.4	5.8
5	Other textiles	0.4	1.5	4.0	4.6	3.9	4.7	4.7	3.0	8.9	5.6	2.8	1.9	1.7	2.4
6	Iron and Steel	20.4	23.6	12.6	12.6	12.6	9.3	9.2	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	9.0	6.7	6.7
7	Engineering **	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.9	6.3	7.9	7.8	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.6	9.0	4.6	4.4
8	Mineral oils	—	—	—	—	@	18.8	12.9	—	—	—	—	@	5.3	6.0
9	Cement	8.6	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.7	8.7	9.9	8.8	5.5	5.5	5.5	6.1	4.0	5.7
10	Sugar	10.3	10.4	12.5	12.0	11.8	12.1	11.8	5.6	5.3	5.7	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.1
11	Paper	12.4	10.5	10.3	10.2	10.9	11.0	11.2	5.9	5.8	4.5	5.4	4.8	4.9	4.6
12	Vegetable Oil	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.4	3.2	3.3	3.4	2.4	2.1	2.8	1.4	6.3	5.8	3.8
13	Chemicals †	2.6	2.2	2.3	2.5	5.5	6.1	5.6	3.7	5.2	9.0	10.0	3.7	3.4	3.6
14	Matches	10.8	10.4	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.9	10.9	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Coal	7.0	7.3	5.9	6.7	8.1	7.9	8.6	3.9	4.8	5.6	7.2	5.4	4.4	4.4
16	Electricity generation & Supply	7.2	6.9	6.3	7.4	6.4	6.4	7.4	6.8	7.2	6.7	6.7	6.3	5.4	6.5
17	Shipping	3.9	5.2	2.4	1.9	6.3	8.1	8.2	9.6	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.0	5.0
18	Trading	9.9	6.8	5.6	5.6	6.5	6.7	6.3	4.2	2.4	2.4	3.0	4.9	3.6	3.6
	Total ( including others )	8.5	7.5	7.8	8.3	9.1	9.5	8.7	5.2	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.7

\*\* (1) Non-ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery (other than transport and electrical).

† (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and pharmaceuticals and (3) other Chemicals.

@ Nil

Note :—'—' indicates that paid-up capital is nil.

§ For 23 Companies, accounts relating to twelve months ended March, 1956 are used instead of those for twelve months ended September, 1955 used earlier.

\* Including Capitalised reserves.

Source :—Reserve Bank of India Bulletin :— Figures shown in the above tables are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951 to 1954 and 167 for 1955 to 1957. It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Associations in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

### 38. Allocation of Profits in Selected Industries during the two years 1956-57.

( Amount in Lakhs of Rupees )

Serial No.	Industry	Profits before tax	Tax Provisions	Profit after tax (1)-(2)	Distrib-uted Profits	Retained Profits ‡	(2) as Per-centage of (1)	(4) as Per-centage of (1)	(5) as Per-centage of (1)	(4) as Per-centage of (3)	(5) as Per-centage of (3)
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Tea	1,534	796	737	705	32	51.9	46.0	2.1	95.6	4.4
2	Other Plantations	504	220	284	230	54	43.7	14.6	10.7	81.0	19.0
3	Cotton Textiles	5,362	2,676	2,686	2,325	360	49.9	43.4	6.7	86.6	13.4
4	Jute Textiles	155	181	-27	414	-441	171.2	266.7	-284.5		
5	Other textiles	455	72	383	133	249	15.9	29.3	54.9	34.8	65.2
6	Iron and Steel	4,680	1,647	3,033	864	2,169	35.2	18.5	46.4	28.5	71.5
7	Engineering *	3,644	1,817	1,826	1,008	819	50.0	27.7	22.5	55.2	44.8
8	Mineral Oils	2,590	1,110	1,480	518	961	42.9	20.0	37.1	35.0	65.0
9	Cement	1,626	614	1,013	669	343	37.7	41.1	21.1	66.1	33.9
10	Sugar	2,001	1,009	992	678	314	50.4	33.9	15.7	68.4	31.6
11	Paper	917	432	485	337	147	47.1	36.8	16.1	69.6	30.4
12	Vegetable Oil	102	58	43	52	-8	57.4	50.7	-7.8	118.8	-18.6
13	Chemicals **	607	260	347	244	103	42.8	40.0	17.0	70.3	29.7
14	Matches	212	123	89	102	-13	58.0	48.2	-6.1	114.6	-14.6
15	Coal	598	321	276	252	24	53.7	42.2	4.0	91.3	8.7
16	Electricity Generation & Supply	1,016	167	849	613	236	16.4	60.3	23.2	72.2	27.8
17	Shipping	1,081	310	771	369	402	28.7	34.1	37.2	47.8	52.2
18	Trading	748	420	328	250	78	56.2	33.4	10.4	76.3	23.7
Total (including others)		35,072	16,060	19,012	12,309	6,703	45.8	35.1	19.1	68.8	35.2

Note :— \* (1) Non-ferrous Metals, (2) Transport Equipment, (3) Electrical Machinery, and (4) Machinery (other than transport and Electrical).

\*\* (1) Basic Industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and Pharmaceuticals, and (3) Other Chemicals.

— Indicates that the denominator is zero or negative.

‡ Transfers to reserves (other than depreciation and taxation reserves) and profits carried to Balance Sheet.

Source :— Reserve Bank of India Bulletin :— Figures shown in the above table are based on an analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 167.

It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea Producers' Associations in North-East India that the working results of most of the member companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank Study.

### 39. Index numbers of Industrial profits.

( Base 1950=100 )

Serial No.	Industry	A : Gross Profits including Depreciation					B : Gross Profits excluding Depreciation								
		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Tea Plantations	64.1	19.3	140.8	251.0	82.5	126.3	71.6	59.8	7.5	142.8	262.5	76.7	125.5	62.4
2	Coffee	132.9	92.8	121.7	137.8	171.8	244.3	171.5	134.4	87.8	118.4	134.6	169.2	253.6	170.2
3	Rubber	129.9	123.4	129.5	155.6	163.7	167.3	137.0	130.6	123.5	129.7	159.6	163.3	166.9	133.2
4	Coal	108.2	122.9	94.9	101.9	132.4	104.5	141.1	107.8	120.6	83.6	92.3	126.3	88.2	134.2
5	Vegetable oil	71.6	59.9	141.9	8.9	189.3	136.2	92.9	36.2	47.0	152.4	...	245.7	174.2	94.2
6	Sugar	151.5	129.6	142.1	139.8	173.3	209.7	228.6	157.9	136.0	152.0	148.8	193.7	231.9	255.1
7	Cotton Textiles	145.4	72.4	90.8	93.1	145.2	143.2	71.7	155.0	63.6	84.2	85.5	144.1	139.3	51.8
8	Jute Textiles	145.5	78.0	72.5	71.9	62.7	22.2	84.4	149.3	74.2	68.6	65.7	52.7	...	—
9	Silk & Woolen Textiles	139.2	119.7	174.5	235.2	351.7	448.8	418.3	59.6	53.4	87.3	163.2	310.1	376.5	325.7
10	Iron and Steel	132.8	142.7	141.8	181.6	234.3	226.1	214.8	147.1	158.5	160.1	208.2	283.0	268.3	229.7
11	Engineering *	117.3	124.9	115.9	157.4	255.2	305.2	335.7	116.8	119.4	107.4	158.0	281.1	358.1	362.0
12	Chemical †	113.4	86.8	105.8	106.6	151.9	176.4	212.7	115.8	67.5	77.4	99.2	167.1	182.1	230.2
13	Matches	99.7	112.4	104.8	94.7	95.5	90.2	89.0	98.3	109.9	96.0	98.6	97.2	89.7	80.6
14	Cement	128.0	128.9	124.5	150.1	168.9	154.9	160.5	134.9	136.1	127.1	159.9	183.1	156.1	147.5
15	Paper	148.9	146.5	154.9	129.5	181.5	188.2	216.2	150.9	149.4	158.4	129.0	185.9	173.6	185.9
16	Electricity	102.2	115.7	125.1	137.9	146.7	145.4	166.6	102.3	113.9	122.8	135.6	139.8	134.1	154.1
17	Trading	112.3	65.2	48.9	39.2	57.6	68.1	68.8	112.5	61.8	45.0	36.6	57.1	67.4	65.0
18	Shipping	215.4	207.0	140.8	129.0	217.5	377.8	444.7	371.2	337.3	165.9	136.7	305.8	779.2	887.5
	All Industries	128.7	99.0	109.6	125.1	150.8	165.0	151.7	131.2	94.1	105.3	123.5	150.3	164.1	140.9

\* Includes (1) Non-ferrous metals, (2) Transport equipment, (3) Electrical machinery and (4) Machinery (other than transport and electrical)

† Includes (1) Basic industrial Chemicals, (2) Medicines and Pharmaceuticals and (3) other Chemicals.

... Denotes that numerator is negative. '...' Denotes 'Not available'

Source :—Reserve Bank of India :—Figures shown in the above table are based on the analysis of the working of a sample of Indian Rupee Companies, engaged in different industries, the number of Tea Companies among which is 113 for 1951—1954 and 167 for 1955—57. It has, however, been represented to us by one of the important Tea producers' Association in North-East India that the working results of most of its member Companies were not covered by the Reserve Bank study.



# **PART-I. INDIA**

(b) **SAMPLE SURVEYS & PROPAGANDA**



40. Results of Random Sample Surveys conducted during 1959.

Serial No.	Serial No. within Zone.	Zone	State	Name of Town	Period of Survey	Total population as per 1951 census.	(8) Total No. of families selected for the survey.	(9) % of families actually surveyed.	(10) % of families drinking tea				(14) % individuals drinking tea	(15) Avg. annual consumption of dry tea (in lbs.) per family.		(17) Avg. annual consumption of dry tea (in lbs.) per capita.	
									(10) Home only	(11) Shops only	(12) Home & Shops	(13) Total		(15) Considering tea drinking families only.	(16) Considering all families.	(17) Considering tea drinking individuals only.	(18) Considering individuals.
1	1	EAST	Bihar	Patna	Oct. 58/ Feb. '59	2,97,674	2000	84.8	19.2	21.3	27.5	68.0	10.33	7.02	2.24	1.03	
2	12.9								10.6	72.6	5.25	5.04	1.01	0.79			
3	17.7								22.3	48.0	10.31	9.07	2.81	1.73			
4	16,512								10.9	35.2	31.7	7.51	2.95	1.18			
5	1,02,505								32.9	12.4	74.0	9.74	7.20	2.67			
6	49,057								80.8	17.5	17.3	24.4	4.34	0.92			
7	85,465								90.0	8.4	59.2	91.9	17.55	2.52			
8	41,660								60.0	6.0	65.1	96.3	17.11	2.73			
9	1	NORTH	U. Pradesh	Agra	March/July '59	3,33,330	2350	68.2	21.8	5.3	10.4	37.5	9.41	3.53	1.71	0.58	
10	12.9								2.2	5.3	6.81	1.39	1.61	0.21			
11	57,162								21.9	2.4	2.1	26.4	2.00	0.37			
12	96,773								21.6	3.6	10.4	35.6	3.13	0.57			
13	1	CENTRAL	M. Pradesh	Bhopal	Nov. '59/ Feb. '60	1,02,333	1500	80.0	25.0	8.7	59.0	92.7	12.65	11.74	2.48	2.20	
14	28.1								13.3	36.5	77.9	13.50	10.52	2.77	1.84		
15	2,42,470								35.1	5.1	45.5	85.7	11.34	2.22	1.82		
16	89,606								30.8	5.9	35.8	72.5	12.14	2.26	1.48		
17	1	WEST	Bombay	Amravati	July/Sept. '59	1,02,406	1300	86.9	53.8	2.6	36.5	92.9	12.95	12.03	2.75	2.27	
18	40,744								2.9	31.2	79.4	11.48	9.11	2.42	1.63		
19	32,868								39.9	2.4	31.4	73.7	10.79	2.49	1.48		
20	44,701								45.0	1.6	33.5	95.3	14.83	3.24	2.75		
21	36,437								45.0	3.4	46.7	91.1	13.75	2.24	1.88		
22	1	SOUTH	Kerala	Chittur—	July/Aug. '59	25,000	450	84.2	20.1	36.4	9.2	65.7	10.30	6.77	2.64	1.20	
23	29,956								43.3	10.9	26.3	80.5	12.14	2.38	1.66		
24	69,495								37.3	19.3	16.1	72.7	10.44	2.12	1.33		
25	68,985								80.9	29.6	30.5	64.9	12.29	8.85	2.14		
26	3,61,781								77.6	11.5	4.0	17.5	5.65	1.98	0.35		
27	57,864								33.0	15.7	12.9	61.6	9.55	5.88	2.16		
28	36,846								85.8	9.1	5.2	25.8	5.10	1.32	1.84		
29	2,18,565								15.00	10.7	7.9	39.9	7.15	2.85	2.00		
30	24,517								14.2	9.4	22.2	45.8	7.19	3.29	1.70		
31	65,734								60.0	7.0	58.4	89.7	17.53	3.35	2.39		
32	38,633								45.0	14.3	19.0	60.3	15.73	5.21	1.77		
33	27,176								50.0	12.8	20.4	46.0	9.31	4.29	1.82		
34	17,965								35.0	8.4	12.8	42.2	8.91	3.76	1.88		

41. (i) Sale of liquid tea in campaign towns during 1958.

( in cups )

Months	East Zone		North Zone		Central Zone		West Zone		South Zone		North East Zone	
	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales
January	3,801	18,196	2,257	14,864	4,321	38,627	2,793	16,423	7,037	59,359	2,104	15,815
February	3,969	19,447	1,347	8,380	1,804	4,321	1,537	8,199	7,885	66,411	1,196	6,945
March	1,505	5,574	1,895	12,196	3,938	27,312	1,996	11,819	7,864	60,846	1,855	9,541
April	3,167	12,540	2,021	12,796	3,488	28,736	2,331	14,431	2,853	18,249	1,850	9,644
May	4,465	18,533	2,344	13,764	4,413	30,937	2,855	16,594	6,711	51,570	1,806	9,330
June	4,573	18,417	2,623	16,164	4,293	31,190	2,600	17,256	6,528	44,415	955	4,433
July	5,503	20,906	3,180	20,741	4,321	34,095	3,008	17,543	7,712	52,186	1,790	9,430
August	5,159	21,841	2,952	19,571	4,354	34,538	2,688	15,942	6,998	46,334	2,061	12,165
September	5,335	23,354	3,000	20,624	4,279	34,197	2,648	15,134	7,466	54,560	2,045	12,853
October	4,095	18,650	1,513	11,015	4,232	33,175	2,949	16,856	7,056	54,560	1,680	9,884
November	5,073	25,306	1,087	7,648	3,800	33,419	2,501	14,203	6,630	52,024	1,673	10,453
December	5,543	28,155	1,356	9,559	4,493	45,602	2,425	15,488	6,928	52,009	2,068	13,239
TOTAL	52,188	230,919	25,575	167,322	47,736	376,149	30,331	179,888	81,668	612,523	21,083	123,732



**41. (ii) Sale of liquid Tea in Campaign towns during 1959.**  
( in cups )

Months	East Zone		North Zone		Central Zone		West Zone		South Zone		North East Zone	
	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales	No. of Demonstrations	Sales
Total No. of towns worked during the period	15	9	18	15	27*	9						
January	5,301	26,081	1,421	10,251	3,390	32,238	2,029	11,574	6,068	51,626	1,876	12,348
February	5,112	42,988	1,724	12,252	4,129	38,410	2,850	17,043	6,849	57,035	1,696	11,030
March	4,926	27,467	2,382	16,270	3,891	39,315	2,535	15,294	7,864	74,388	1,761	10,523
April	5,185	20,984	2,402	17,121	4,442	38,306	3,472	15,507	6,803	65,918	1,693	9,449
May	5,582	22,629	2,524	17,033	4,956	41,773	3,237	18,116	7,254	56,254	1,631	10,005
June	5,702	23,903	2,597	15,878	5,220	45,859	3,621	20,800	6,244	46,791	1,298	7,720
July	5,791	23,492	3,081	19,544	5,655	48,028	2,977	19,067	6,839	61,502	2,035	13,649
August	5,392	21,107	2,643	17,333	4,934	43,054	1,889	17,380	6,068	55,976	1,923	13,601
September	6,549	27,643	2,798	18,765	5,264	48,089	3,306	19,572	7,176	59,968	2,127	15,747
October	4,607	19,773	2,579	17,799	5,264	77,669	3,083	19,677	6,652	62,902	1,752	12,007
November	5,814	27,231	2,813	19,850	5,319	67,655	3,804	25,020	6,090	51,328	1,978	14,018
December	5,418	25,848	2,230	16,716	5,741	101,649	4,186	24,185	4,535	37,211	2,184	17,212
TOTAL	65,385	309,146	29,194	198,812	58,205	622,045	36,999	223,235	78,442	680,899	21,954	147,309

\* During the month of December '59 14 towns were closed and staff deployed for Pilot test house to house free distribution of tea at Chengleput and Tirupathi in South India.

**42. Canteens organised by the Tea Board during the period 1st April 1954 to 31st March 1960.**

Zones	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
East Zone	39	19	8	12	25	16
North Zone	31	12	9	11	7	8
North East Zone *	—	—	—	2	5	2
Central Zone	14	4	3	4	6	7
West Zone	29	2	2	12	15	5
South Zone	10	5	4	8	5	7
Total	123	42	26	49	63	45

\* North East Zone Started functioning with effect from September, 1957.

### 43. Sale of Liquid Tea and Screening of films from Mobile Vans during 1958 & 1959.

(ii) 1958

MONTH	East Zone						North Zone			Central Zone			West Zone			South Zone			N. E. Zone				
	Mobile Van, Calcutta			Mobile Van, Assam			No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows		
	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	No. of Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows																	
January	160	3,350	—	177	1,205	4	252	5,914	—	364	4,851	55	183	3,725	23	326	9,680	16					
February	285	4,225	—	266	4,588	6	78	1,738	13	135	1,251	8	126	3,550	8	277	8,300	16					
March	183	5,625	—	171	1,909	4	281	6,864	40	206	2,466	10	30	376	—	312	8,000	11					
April	98	1,975	6	176	1,333	4	352	9,578	58	158	1,748	3	260	3,267	1	226	6,450	10					
May	257	3,300	35	228	2,431	4	220	4,656	42	304	3,253	—	324	6,777	10	249	6,950	—			No Mobile		
June	266	2,525	18	231	2,381	4	224	4,863	32	212	2,929	—	412	14,814	11	424	11,864	12			Tea Van		
July	185	3,244	—	247	3,185	4	243	5,526	24	250	1,799	27	159	1,723	11	484	12,627	21					
August	217	3,092	18	237	2,742	—	281	11,287	11	120	1,310	8	192	1,534	8	214	6,161	11					
September	194	3,643	30	282	3,978	—	197	8,998	22	137	1,565	9	234	4,781	10	266	12,511	25					
October	164	2,311	16	180	4,037	—	305	10,049	89	12	141	—	231	5,598	4	248	6,930	15					
November	182	6,580	12	250	4,940	—	240	7,273	285	287	5,795	32	207	4,926	2	184	7,081	8					
December	205	2,896	10	297	6,512	—	253	6,797	374	403	8,312	34	412	8,117	1	560	14,263	17			40	577	
Total :-	2,396	42,766	145	2,742	39,241	30	2,926	83,543	990	2,588	35,420	186	2,770	59,188	89	3,770	110,817	162			40	577	—

MONTH	East Zone						North Zone			Central Zone			West Zone			South Zone			N. E. Zone		
	Mobile Van, Calcutta			Mobile Van, Assam			No. of Demonstrations	Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows
	No. of Demonstrations	Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows	No. of Demonstrations	Cups of Tea sold	Cinema Shows															
January	338	18,873	37	212	4,674	—	312	3,204	187	516	12,069	2	222	5,494	11	786	20,962	24	91	1,336	1
February	425	24,231	91	199	4,678	—	229	4,150	40	282	5,029	14	226	2,946	13	717	21,885	66	104	1,865	43
March	507	11,285	108	232	5,251	—	294	3,189	71	363	4,647	4	413	3,443	16	792	24,329	65	91	1,803	30
April	416	8,848	59	233	6,141	—	347	4,827	83	519	8,159	35	271	4,680	6	524	18,070	39	113	2,735	29
May	331	3,902	42	266	4,546	—	367	4,899	76	501	6,721	44	384	5,265	13	441	16,406	66	141	3,438	32
June	217	3,306	22	228	3,872	—	412	4,563	68	331	5,505	14	292	6,440	4	291	8,845	12	162	3,760	39
July	525	6,979	85	247	5,111	—	384	3,742	78	398	8,329	18	369	16,824	5	391	11,676	61	118	2,031	38
August	281	2,583	68	242	5,259	1	260	3,391	18	456	5,998	24	374	8,929	—	446	12,686	68	159	2,963	35
September	326	4,290	30	224	4,947	—	481	4,849	22	363	5,645	9	712	19,677	14	446	15,439	43	97	1,433	19
October	184	1,653	51	210	3,898	21	359	5,186	2	497	11,833	60	729	15,515	7	329	1,137	53	81	1,424	14
November	304	7,980	36	187	1,169	6	506	8,774	53	847	19,322	50	760	18,676	1	436	11,034	24	183	3,268	31
December	364	8,319	85	258	2,717	14	337	12,844	15	824	13,349	26	1,464	20,707	—	564	14,605	62	150	5,166	4
Total	4,218	102,249	714	2,738	52,263	42	4,288	63,618	713	5,897	106,606	300	6,216	128,596	90	6,163	177,074	583	1,490	31,222	315

## 44. Drive against Tea adulteration in India during the years 1958 & 1959.

(i) 1958

Month	Total No. of Samples drawn	Total quantity of tea involved in lbs.	Total quantity of tea seized	Analysis			Court Proceeding			Nature of punishment	
				No. of samples analysed	No. of cases found genuine	No. of cases found adulterated	No. of prosecutions	No. of convictions	No. of Acquittals	Fine in Rs.	
										Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
January	43	40,682	36,322	23	17	6	10	5	1	100	—
February	51	36,512	33,889	29	15	14	36	15	—	50	—
March	37	52 bags 70,550	52 bags 66,072	53	30	23	29	26	—	150	20.75
April	56	22,747	10,529	41	33	8	35	24	—	120	10
May	49	52,478	16,264	33	13	20	46	12	3	1,000	10
June	86	100,396	2,728	23	22	1	10	13	—	1,000	50 (3 months R.I.)
July	60	62,862	40,018	38	17	21	8	15	—	560	50.75
August	37	11,897	3,494	76	55	21	7	18	—	250	15
September	85	8,541	4,338	26	18	8	7	14	—	1,000	30
October	58	75,533	6,061	31	24	7	3	5	2	250	15
November	46	66,523	4,085	27	14	13	5	3	2	200	50
December	64	40,304	36,074	27	23	4	11	12	3	400	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>589,025 &amp; 52 bags</b>	<b>259,874 &amp; 52 bags</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>11</b>		

(ii) 1959

Month	Total No. of Samples drawn	Total quantity of tea involved in lbs.	Total quantity of tea seized	Analysis			Court Proceeding			Nature of punishment	
				No. of samples analysed	No. of cases found genuine	No. of cases found adulterated	No. of prosecutions	No. of convictions	No. of Acquittals	Fine in Rs.	
										Max.	Min.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
January	55	9,417	4,905-8 oz	25	14	11	8	6	1	31.12	30.00
February	74	92,976	19,601	48	27	21	5	25	5	1000.00	10.00
March	41	15,393.8 oz	3,577	28	23	5	1	5	—	100.00	75.00
April	46	37,325	2,334	57	33	24	40	8	—	175.00	50.00
May	40	9,075	4,207	24	18	6	15	1	—	—	—
June	40	6,549	1,215	42	23	19	6	17	—	500.00	20.00
July	62	4,665	376	45	32	13	12	23	—	225.00	15.00
August	68	11,103-10 oz	9,016	11	6	5	17	3	1	125.00	3.00
September	82	25,794.4 oz	14,226	29	16	13	12	10	2	500.00	25.00
October	47	24,124	5,369	39	16	23	1	14	2	300.00	20.00
November	34	20,512	15,790	31	12	19	11	10	—	200.00	5.00
December	70	21,789	6,018	50	32	18	15	9	—	500.00	50.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>215,723-6 oz</b>	<b>86,634-8 oz</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10,00.00</b>	<b>3.00</b>

## **PART-II. INTERNATIONAL**



# 1. Area under tea in principal producing countries of the World.

( Figures in acres )

Countries	1938	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
India (a)	{ 840,314	779,998	782,998	785,584	787,378	789,442	791,321	792,185	798,850	803,969	809,556
Pakistan (a)		75,760	73,201	73,467	73,376	74,362	74,777	75,054	75,939	76,672	77,345
Ceylon (a)	555,452	563,158	567,454	570,773	573,187	575,451	577,144	566,346	570,416	570,573(c)	572,706(c)
Indonesia (b)	511,381	185,255	201,913	200,820	193,528	193,400	200,509	198,401	190,123	185,688	176,668(x)
Kenya	13,681	17,765	18,883	19,873	21,021	21,753	23,415	25,072	27,030	29,982	32,641
Uganda	2,966	6,157	6,406	7,321	7,901	8,397	9,323	10,059	11,718	13,451	14,918
Tanganyika	5,265	8,650	9,022	9,973	10,493	10,518	10,894	11,587	12,457	13,723	15,335
Nyasaland (a)	17,519	22,661	23,500	23,657	23,179	24,726	25,718	26,186	26,822	27,381	28,078
China	N	O T	A	V	A	I	L	A	B	L	E
Japan	98,355	65,856	67,821	69,941	74,029	79,973	86,956	94,830	104,539	110,889	115,611
Formosa	109,870	100,893	103,849	105,524	106,255	110,345	114,128	116,140	117,716	118,623	119,248
Argentina (d)	Nil	4,374	3,714	6,847	5,103	9,106	17,157	81,426	76,282	75,283	N. A.

Note :— \* Provisional.

(a) Figures relate to 31st March of the year following that indicated.

(b) Figures for 1949 onwards exclude peasant holdings which amounted to 165,971 acres in 1938.

(c) Figures relate to calendar year.

(d) 30th April of the following year that indicated.

(x) Excluding West Sumatra ( 7,715 acres in 1957 ).

Source :— International Tea Committee for countries other than India.

## 2. Production of tea in principal producing countries of the World.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
India	{ 451,861	584,565	613,354	629,197	614,364	614,598	651,508	678,372	680,610	685,203	717,000	719,681
Pakistan		46,193	52,019	52,095	51,538	54,151	54,677	52,482	55,040	46,426	56,412	57,175
Ceylon	246,931	298,559 (e)	306,215 (e)	326,279	316,842	343,034	366,738	380,013	375,578	397,775	413,155	413,130
Indonesia (a)	177,794	60,118	78,009	102,543	82,181	81,658	103,463	96,992	94,647	104,874	(b) 102,652	96,432
Kenya	10,856	11,458	14,938	15,326	14,789	12,928	17,490	19,058	21,269	22,025	25,179	27,867
Uganda	490	3,360	4,143	4,297	3,822	4,794	6,265	6,960	6,801	8,023	8,265	9,759
Tanganyika	522	1,453	1,749	2,383	2,463	2,821	3,584	4,521	5,353	6,126	6,328	8,155
Nyasaland	10,858	12,516	15,407	14,895	15,578	13,386	17,183	† 17,500	† 20,800	18,088	23,293	23,274
China	N. A.	91,000	138,000	143,000	182,000	187,000	203,000	238,000	265,000	246,000	312,000	N. A.
Japan	120,631	71,831	91,989	97,027	125,998	98,374	149,531	160,616	155,970	159,573	164,439	N. A.
Formosa (c)	26,832	22,453	21,264	23,154	25,534	26,242	28,676	32,364	29,612	33,074	34,753	N. A.
Argentina (d)	Nil	386	509	450	390	780	1,650	4,040	23,750	21,400	N. A.	N. A.

Note :—

\* Provisional.

† Estimated.

N. A. :— Not available.

(a) Including peasant-grown leaf manufactured by factories only and excluding hand made tea produced by small-growers.

(b) Excluding Sumatra. (West)

(c) Figures for 1946 onwards represent "Crude" tea and should be reduced by about 7½ per cent to give figures of "Finished" ( or "Refined" ) tea comparable with those for 1936-39.

(d) Figures relate to 30th April of the following year that indicated.

(e) The figures appear to be under stated and should probably be increased by roughly 11,000th lb. (1949) and 10,000th lb. (1950) respectively.

Source :— I. T. C. Bulletin for countries other than India.



### 3. Exports of tea from different producing countries of the World.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	*1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
India	353,873	490,508	403,236	454,108	414,836	500,655	447,960	367,523	523,557	442,651	505,961	472,475
Pakistan	235,739	28,411	16,760	48,294	24,708	26,518	23,942	12,900	23,524	9,836	12,688	12,900
Ceylon (d)	158,558	297,573	298,099	305,171	314,495	335,555	361,262	362,235	348,129	367,732	410,773	383,495
Indonesia		48,330	63,010	89,574	70,175	64,571	89,101	†72,290	†80,514	†85,657	†83,182	†71,309
Kenya (a)	9,432	6,969	10,370	10,376	10,667	7,827	12,034	13,168	16,683	18,056	20,190	23,362
Uganda (a)	137	2,332	2,202	1,994	2,285	2,852	4,929	5,070	5,446	6,227	6,066	7,463
Tanganyika (b)	315	967	1,106	1,958	2,279	2,535	3,517	3,868	4,749	5,281	5,533	6,312
Nyasaland (c)	10,219	12,770	15,157	15,725	14,655	13,127	17,112	16,886	19,661	19,477	20,880	22,448
Belgium Congo	—	175	105	4	185	377	1,009	1,826	2,850	4,193	4,859	7,059
Mozambique	1,119	5,205	6,078	6,090	6,109	7,722	11,528	12,214	13,835	12,939	15,222	17,547
China	91,767	17,000	26,000	31,000	15,000	22,000	42,000	70,000	83,000	82,000	99,000	75,000
Formosa	23,876	27,904	16,643	24,963	20,553	22,876	33,323	17,127	23,507	26,443	26,295	31,685
Malaya	747	1,853	1,660	1,731	1,790	2,197	2,778	2,896	2,664	2,803	3,063	3,788
Japan	37,038	15,950	15,798	19,179	20,782	28,155	37,020	31,113	21,803	23,566	15,869	16,939
Brazil	22	568	1,098	623	463	1,176	623	684	506	872	911	1,759

\* Provisional.

(a) Excluding trade between Kenya and Uganda.

(b) Including consignments to Kenya and Uganda.

(c) From 1954, the figures include southern Rhodesia and exclude trade between Nyasaland and Rhodesia.

(d) Including ship stores figures upto 1956.

† Including estimates for unreported exports to Malaya and Hongkong.

Source : International Tea Committee Bulletin for Countries other than India.

### 4. World supply and Absorption of tea.

( Quantities in million lbs. )

Year	S U P P L Y			A B S O R P T I O N				B A L A N C E	
	Production	Export	Total	U. K.	Importing Countries	Producing Countries	Total	Excess of Supply over Absorption	Cumulative from I. I. 1946
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1951	1,147	85	1,232	413	519	231	1,163	+69	+ 35
1952	1,102	65	1,167	435	491	298	1,224	-57	- 22
1953	1,127	86	1,213	482	525	246	1,253	-40	- 62
1954	1,221	141	1,362	507	546	233	1,286	+75	+ 14
1955	1,256	138	1,394	478	579	312	1,369	+25	+ 39
1956	1,260	152	1,412	507	573	267	1,347	+65	+104
1957	1,288	175	1,463	512	635	343	1,490	-27	+ 77
1958	1,351	171	1,522	519	659	349	1,527	- 5	+ 72
1959	1,353	160	1,513	498	649	360	1,507	+ 5	+ 77

Note :—(a) India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Indonesia, Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika Nyasaland.

(b) China, Rest of Eastern Asia, Rest of Africa and other countries.

(c) U. S. S. R., Rest of Europe, America, Asia, Africa & Oceania.

(d) Countries at (a) above and others ( imports only ).

Source :—I. T. C. Bulletin.

## 5. Imports into U. K. from principal producing countries.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
India	292,496	318,523	239,112	276,071	304,281	315,331	321,492	283,394	300,597	348,463	325,768	284,163
Pakistan		19,994	18,039	34,733	26,941	23,533	18,459	17,067	13,974	13,564	10,197	10,993
Ceylon	167,071	118,704	93,756	110,201	117,256	116,137	134,316	121,970	125,832	139,744	160,964	137,536
Indonesia	30,199	953	3,788	16,892	16,293	10,662	12,301	7,029	8,161	9,589	15,664	9,572
Nyasaland (a)	10,225	11,481	7,939	12,704	13,093	13,237	14,719	17,115	18,342	19,528	17,548	20,483
Kenya	8,342	1,355	2,330	3,554	8,013	3,006	5,153	8,959	10,671	12,164	11,405	10,979
Uganda	125	5	41	517	699	1,140	2,738	3,628	4,055	4,625	4,093	3,172
Tanganyika	288	83	121	632	1,080	889	2,287	2,072	2,964	3,183	4,076	4,190
Others	17,968	2,969	3,446	8,811	9,150	8,848	30,692	38,070	28,999	43,226	38,568	37,182
<b>Total</b>	<b>526,714</b>	<b>474,067</b>	<b>368,572</b>	<b>464,115</b>	<b>496,906</b>	<b>492,783</b>	<b>542,157</b>	<b>499,304</b>	<b>513,595</b>	<b>594,086</b>	<b>588,283</b>	<b>518,270</b>

(a) Figures from 1955 relate to the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.  
Source—International Tea Committee.

## 6. U. K. Re-exports showing countries from which consigned.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
India	35,799	3,025	9,418	16,146	16,854	17,600	13,860	13,952	11,784	15,149
Pakistan		32	1,423	798	83	227	145	102	9	84
Ceylon	18,760	6,505	8,952	14,227	11,733	10,623	10,522	10,798	12,465	13,678
Nyasaland (a)	120	509	1,012	1,246	675	612	817	660	1,186	3,117
Kenya	88	1,042	948	528	144	217	507	507	777	1,237
Indonesia	9,722	534	853	1,068	566	814	813	385	646	1,028
China	991	614	345	437	354	477	661	541	526	1,802
Formosa	484	596	204	126	214	283	397	316	272	380
Japan		0	38	62	59	340	763	154	290	117
Other Countries	129	320	391	1,205	766	1,664	3,158	2,580	4,084	3,802
<b>Total</b>	<b>66,093</b>	<b>13,177</b>	<b>23,584</b>	<b>35,843</b>	<b>31,448</b>	<b>32,857</b>	<b>31,643</b>	<b>29,995</b>	<b>32,039</b>	<b>40,394</b>

(a) Figures from 1955 relate to the Federation of Rhodesia & Nyasaland.  
Source : International Tea Committee.

## 7. U. K. Re-exports of tea, showing countries of destination.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Ireland ( Republic )	18,273	0	1,503	2	7	7	204	2,061	3	×
Channel Islands	2,052	963	1,541	1,976	1,967	1,606	2,509	2,309	2,410	N.A.
Canada	4,108	365	2,281	5,173	3,199	3,027	1,842	3,411	4,273	7,338
Br. West Indies (a)	246	993	881	903	1,031	1,006	1,034	1,005	1,128	×
Other Commonwealth Countries	638	1,317	2,048	1,907	1,524	1,975	1,408	1,741	3,744	4,416
Belgium	395	233	339	338	436	327	479	361	423	538
Denmark (b)	954	560	577	855	1,111	703	997	831	859	899
Finland	105	334	26	106	276	301	339	343	257	336
Germany ( Western )	*8,018	2,579	2,053	2,408	2,064	3,634	2,976	2,160	2,617	3,152
Netherlands	2,063	524	3,082	5,834	3,980	6,294	6,455	3,815	5,261	6,458
Norway	160	271	290	351	565	336	477	416	53	501
Sweden	587	886	986	1,206	1,765	1,252	1,650	1,274	1,430	1,797
Switzerland	539	334	314	423	428	529	468	336	406	473
U. S. A.	13,146	377	4,400	10,346	9,780	7,256	6,898	6,128	5,245	9,757
Egypt	256	291	376	322	212	758	6	0	64	20
Other Foreign Countries	14,553	3,150	2,887	3,693	3,103	3,846	3,901	3,804	3,466	4,709
<b>Total :—</b>	<b>66,093</b>	<b>13,177</b>	<b>23,584</b>	<b>35,843</b>	<b>31,448</b>	<b>32,857</b>	<b>31,643</b>	<b>29,995</b>	<b>32,039</b>	<b>40,394</b>

\* Including East Germany.

(a) Including Bahamas, Bermuda & British Honduras.

(b) Including Faroe Islands upto 1957.

× Included in "other Commonwealth countries."

○ Below 500 lbs.

Source— International Tea Committee.

## 8. Exports of tea from Ceylon.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries of destination	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom	111,177	113,358	117,782	137,115	121,463	135,904	132,649	164,553	138,696
Netherlands	3,615	5,776	6,106	7,044	7,268	7,841	5,614	6,553	7,179
Irish Republic	1,628	727	—	1,962	3,772	680	1,894	3,375	2,983
Germany	795	531	1,078	1,680	1,357	1,946	1,778	2,350	1,879
Turkey	1,320	1,283	1,728	649	660	584	1,038	1,930	2,507
India	34	32	18	32	23	1	6	0	6
Pakistan	356	561	224	185	262	169	196	104	133
Hong Kong	664	605	694	984	1,009	943	1,151	1,448	1,386
Malaya (inc. Singapore)	2,085	2,422	2,124	1,688	1,878	1,977	1,452	2,007	1,683
Iraq	13,714	14,711	21,440	22,048	30,331	23,860	30,682	25,869	32,695
Iran	3,396	577	39	1,836	6,155	5,303	11,329	15,290	10,674
Arabia (a)	3,000	3,329	2,819	4,123	5,359	6,830	5,546	8,630	6,414
Egypt	23,803	23,218	23,071	26,030	25,017	7,978	9,825	5,091	10,492
Sudan	598	765	873	4,319	6,796	2,578	5,732	636	0
Tunisia	4,432	3,279	2,704	1,325	2,651	6,237	5,023	3,807	3,047
Libya	3,444	4,390	2,307	3,373	4,053	3,578	4,932	4,298	5,486
Union of South Africa	18,402	21,219	23,186	23,735	22,845	24,678	25,435	24,850	23,842
Canada	15,938	20,206	17,600	16,560	17,757	19,527	17,417	17,662	16,651
U. S. A.	28,143	34,900	34,216	29,727	35,006	35,213	39,156	37,603	38,537
Argentine (Republic)	1,548	833	52	3	—	5	74	—	1
Chile	782	1,836	527	425	454	625	2,390	5,000	8,580
Australia	43,463	39,626	52,080	51,636	40,536	32,906	34,814	41,645	38,992
New Zealand	13,492	8,219	13,321	13,034	11,772	14,141	13,731	15,046	14,167
Other Countries (b)	9,343	12,092	11,566	11,750	15,235	14,625	15,868	23,026	17,465
<b>Total</b>	<b>305,171</b>	<b>314,495</b>	<b>335,555</b>	<b>361,262</b>	<b>362,235</b>	<b>348,129</b>	<b>367,732</b>	<b>410,773</b>	<b>383,495</b>

Note :—(a) Including Aden and Bahrein Island.

(b) " " "ship Stores" figure upto 1956.

0—below 500 lbs.

Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 9. Exports of tea from Indonesia.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries of destination	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
United Kingdom	17,114	10,219	7,590	10,823	9,308	13,069	13,890	35,274	26,497
Netherlands	33,056	29,287	28,894	30,774	25,464	30,785	32,999	12,713	1,228
Irish Republic	2,264	1,881	435	851	866	—	270	431	455
Rest of Europe	752	910	1,466	2,383	2,795	2,939	(a) 4,750	6,730	18,717
Canada	359	212	393	97	28	37	27	93	30
United States	5,517	5,817	7,122	8,482	5,966	6,257	5,390	7,980	5,677
South America	1,125	479	182	7	19	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	22	11	503	2,633	139	44	—	—	11
Iran	846	212	—	323	353	288	428	133	120
Iraq	3,978	2,211	2,738	1,433	265	152	216	23	—
Malaya & Singapore	4,257	3,064	4,903	20,755	10,724	5,727	6,321	4,023	4,422
Egypt	7,672	4,297	4,662	2,122	1,837	2,392	2,085	—	—
Sudan (b)	7,467	5,317	2,267	2,876	1,720	707	500	40	—
Rest of Africa	940	905	429	895	767	1,258	862	501	218
Australia	2,945	4,475	2,258	3,329	3,684	11,814	10,514	8,178	7,825
All other countries	1,260	878	729	1,318	475	525	455	163	219
<b>Total •</b>	<b>89,574</b>	<b>70,175</b>	<b>64,571</b>	<b>89,101</b>	<b>64,410</b>	<b>75,994</b>	<b>78,707</b>	<b>76,282</b>	<b>65,419</b>
Unreported exports	—	—	—	—	7,880	4,520	6,950	6,900	5,890

Note :—(a) Includes 700 thousand lbs. to the U. S. S. R.

(b) Port Sudan only. Other ports included with Egypt.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

## 10. Exports of tea from Pakistan.

( Quantities in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
U. K.	32,174	23,693	14,572	43,859	22,664	24,659	22,226	11,770	21,348	7,109	10,260	10,541
Germany	—	28	84	145	0	0	—	—	—	10	—	234
Ireland (Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	580	540	904
Netherlands	—	93	28	154	—	165	66	28	28	31	—	75
Other Europe	—	6	9	0	0	7	—	—	2	—	—	—
Canada	210	1,188	970	585	20	4	—	—	156	19	—	62
U. S. A.	105	953	487	537	12	34	—	—	259	60	2	82
S. America	—	21	26	1,342	685	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	4,583	930	514	1,114	1,253	1,429	1,609	994	1,694	2,026	1,825	941
Arabia (a)	78	38	0	76	0	—	—	0	—	1	—	—
Burma	—	166	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iran	157	326	—	71	33	0	34	37	1	—	—	9
Egypt	—	952	70	179	—	73	—	24	—	—	—	—
North Africa	—	—	—	170	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	15	18	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	0	0	0	62	25	44	8	48	38	—	62	52
<b>TOTAL :—</b>	<b>37,322</b>	<b>28,411</b>	<b>16,760</b>	<b>48,294</b>	<b>24,708</b>	<b>26,518</b>	<b>23,942</b>	<b>12,900</b>	<b>23,524</b>	<b>9,836</b>	<b>12,688</b>	<b>12,900</b>

Note :—Exports from Pakistan during the period 15th August to 31st December 1947, consisting largely of Indian tea amounted to 40,744th. lbs. (to U. K., 39,751, to Afghanistan, 886, to Iran, 107). These exports, together with exports from Pakistan during 1st January to 31st March 1958 which are included in the above table.

(a) Including Aden and Bahrein.

Source—International Tea Committee.

## 11. Tea imports for consumption in various countries.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
United Kingdom	431,799	445,700	470,563	461,037	503,673	463,623	488,989	558,268	555,857	482,364
Ireland (Republic)	22,588	36,873	17,241	16,419	25,772	26,082	12,974	27,573	19,112	22,236
Netherlands	24,052	15,238	16,186	17,123	17,941	16,222	21,104	17,828	19,727	19,821
Denmark	1,645	1,677	1,919	2,162	3,126	2,034	3,047	2,634	2,817	2,557
Belgium & Luxemburg	646	628	785	772	915	687	1,034	735	788	689
Germany (Western)	*11,785	4,678	6,058	8,088	10,543	12,001	13,263	13,422	13,795	14,083
Italy	285	1,200	1,510	1,768	2,163	2,323	2,939	2,323	2,881	3,174
Sweden	1,092	1,870	2,086	2,222	2,930	2,125	2,921	2,348	2,515	2,282
Switzerland	1,758	1,990	2,051	2,279	2,472	2,158	2,676	2,447	2,362	2,445
U.S.S.R. (a)	36,914	1,300	3,800	—	○	22,500	33,700	46,000	56,500	51,300
Turkey	2,077	3,956	4,910	5,539	5,671	4,713	5,973	7,756	6,164	10,202 (Sept)
Iran	16,309	24,062	5,644	7,328	10,216	22,291	16,129	29,357	25,620	20,710
Iraq	7,012	20,911	18,766	26,863	27,941	29,177	28,779	29,245	27,093	34,162
Arabia & Bahrein (b)	882	10,210	15,500	14,110	10,440	14,630	13,330	10,530	14,180	11,770
United States (d)	80,731	86,134	92,749	107,635	113,955	104,171	100,099	101,408	102,647	108,261
Canada (e)	37,176	42,087	45,308	45,501	44,396	42,140	45,620	45,920	43,691	44,663
Chile	3,909	9,802	11,126	7,280	4,963	7,939	10,067	12,200	19,234	N. A.
Egypt	17,292	35,338	35,765	44,429	35,930	37,944	31,206	34,674	50,458	42,805
Union of South Africa (c)	15,351	21,243	23,531	25,293	26,234	23,500	27,636	27,468	29,251	42,805
Australia	48,346	58,565	52,947	59,887	60,365	53,771	53,442	60,672	58,199	58,889
New Zealand	11,024	24,430	9,922	14,850	15,303	12,869	14,172	17,484	16,421	15,338

Note :— \* Include East Germany's figure.

○ - Below 500 lbs.

(a) Estimated figures.

(b) Including Kuwait, Qatar and Trucial States and Muscat & Oman.

(c) From 1955, includes South-West Africa Territory.

(d) Excluding Hawaii in 1938 but included from 1951.

(e) Excluding Newfoundland in 1938 but included from 1951.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

## 12. Quantities of tea sold at London auctions.

( Figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
North India	220,400	41,359	165,673	187,386	164,659	157,850	153,225	162,246	145,126	183,970
South India	37,300	12,211	22,249	25,383	24,564	27,129	26,375	31,481	38,869	33,831
Pakistan	*	7,747	22,831	16,070	9,935	9,495	11,387	9,233	6,362	6,642
Ceylon	118,700	38,067	59,505	69,514	70,214	72,066	67,125	73,365	94,781	85,341
Indonesia	17,500	955	4,079	2,528	1,068	1,358	973	1,496	1,688	416
Africa (a)	14,100	8,078	13,503	15,509	15,359	23,963	35,443	37,678	33,834	42,968
Malaya	510	80	196	367	635	695	705	937	1,166	1,323
<b>Total</b>	<b>408,600</b>	<b>108,496</b>	<b>288,035</b>	<b>316,757</b>	<b>286,433</b>	<b>292,556</b>	<b>295,233</b>	<b>316,436</b>	<b>321,824</b>	<b>354,491</b>

\* Included in North India.

Note :—(a) Including Mauritius.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

## 13. Annual average prices of tea sold at London auctions.

( Shillings and Pence per lb. )

Countries	1938	† 1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d
North India	1 2:22	3 7:90	2 11:94	3 7:42	5 4:03	5 3:59	5 1:05	4 8:57	4 10:92	4 10:07
South India	1 1:84	3 6:44	2 9:11	3 5:30	5 2:43	4 5:63	4 3:11	3 9:07	3 9:85	3 8:46
Pakistan	*	3 5:09	2 3:87	3 2:96	5 3:82	4 7:49	3 11:77	3 10:47	3 8:64	3 3:09
Ceylon	1 3:34	3 10:05	3 10:16	4 0:09	5 3:51	5 4:33	5 6:22	4 10:18	4 11:15	5 0:79
Indonesia	1 0:60	3 3:97	2 10:74	3 3:24	4 10:57	3 10:30	4 0:51	3 2:21	3 3:88	3 0:15
Africa	1 0:35	3 3:04	1 10:00	3 2:97	4 8:50	3 8:82	3 2:08	3 2:41	3 4:60	3 2:06
Malaya	—	3 5:72	2 4:77	3 4:86	5 1:72	4 6:44	4 2:72	3 9:11	3 10:95	4 0:03
All tea	1 2:38	3 7:90	3 0:59	3 7:79	5 3:29	5 0:90	4 10:00	4 5:22	4 7:07	4 6:59

Note :— \* Included in North India.

† The London auctions started from 16th April, 1951.

Source :— International Tea Committee.





Week commencing on	Northern India		Southern India		Pakistan		Ceylon		Indonesia		Africa		Mauritius		Malaya		Total			
	1959		Corresponding week 1958		1959		Corresponding week 1958		1959		Corresponding week 1958		1959		Corresponding week 1958		1959		Corresponding week 1958	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)		
6th July '59	4 3 02	4 3 43	3 9 20	4 0 88	Nil	Nil	5 0 10	5 1 36	Nil	3 5 74	3 0 58	3 4 94	4 9 90	3 8 00	4 3 17	4 0 42	4 1 80	4 2 50		
13th July '59	4 4 56	5 0 69	3 7 56	3 11 62	Nil	Nil	4 7 93	4 10 02	Nil	3 4 55	2 11 51	3 4 78	Nil	3 10 96	3 9 05	3 10 51	4 0 24	4 3 70		
20th July '59	4 6 72	5 4 78	3 4 63	3 9 54	Nil	Nil	4 5 07	4 8 86	Nil	2 10 68	2 10 95	3 6 70	Nil	Nil	3 9 00	4 2 26	3 10 75	4 3 63		
27th July '59	4 1 69	5 6 35	3 3 31	3 8 36	Nil	Nil	4 3 39	4 7 05	2 8 14	3 2 81	2 11 11	3 3 75	3 6 80	Nil	3 8 11	4 0 53	3 9 02	4 1 57		
10th Aug. '59	5 7 96	5 9 30	3 2 55	3 8 36	Nil	Nil	4 2 49	4 4 71	Nil	Nil	2 10 85	3 3 62	2 9 00	2 9 00	3 7 50	4 3 05	4 2 18	4 3 92		
17th Aug. '59	5 11 70	6 2 03	3 3 34	3 8 26	Nil	Nil	4 4 20	4 4 10	Nil	Nil	2 11 75	3 4 68	3 10 83	3 4 34	3 8 12	3 7 85	4 5 46	4 2 95		
24th Aug. '59	5 11 57	5 10 81	3 3 52	3 7 34	Nil	3 6 24	4 10 10	4 4 26	Nil	4 6 00	3 0 04	3 3 70	3 8 96	Nil	3 8 75	3 7 57	4 9 00	4 4 75		
31st Aug. '59	5 8 77	6 9 44	3 3 93	3 7 77	Nil	3 8 58	5 0 77	4 4 78	Nil	3 3 26	2 11 70	3 3 97	4 1 18	3 5 50	3 10 14	3 8 14	4 8 44	4 6 27		
7th Sept. '59	6 2 33	6 7 79	3 4 82	3 7 61	Nil	3 9 82	5 3 63	4 5 22	1 9 00	4 2 91	2 11 15	3 3 54	3 10 04	3 5 82	4 0 64	3 9 10	5 3 38	4 2 45		
14th Sept. '59	5 11 51	6 4 36	3 5 39	3 7 65	Nil	Nil	5 5 14	4 8 31	Nil	Nil	3 3 05	3 2 75	3 9 26	3 4 59	3 11 29	4 0 05	5 0 76	4 11 98		
21st Sept. '59	6 0 70	6 0 60	3 7 12	3 8 71	Nil	3 9 45	5 6 97	5 2 37	3 9 50	3 10 00	3 5 00	3 2 10	4 0 07	3 8 54	4 0 49	3 11 17	5 4 12	5 1 42		
28th Sept. '59	6 1 58	6 0 70	3 7 24	3 8 72	Nil	3 5 51	6 1 76	5 5 21	Nil	2 10 30	3 3 26	3 4 64	3 8 01	3 5 93	3 11 69	3 9 23	5 8 37	5 4 06		
5th Oct. '59	6 0 20	5 6 20	3 7 54	3 8 65	Nil	Nil	6 1 16	5 5 28	Nil	Nil	3 6 02	3 4 32	Nil	3 1 79	4 11 57	4 5 55	5 7 82	5 1 66		
12th Oct. '59	5 7 77	5 1 35	3 8 25	3 8 85	Nil	3 2 50	6 1 04	5 1 65	2 11 75	Nil	3 4 06	3 1 94	Nil	3 1 35	4 5 08	3 2 74	5 3 97	4 9 33		
19th Oct. '59	5 5 23	4 9 38	3 9 28	3 6 66	Nil	3 3 25	6 0 29	5 1 33	Nil	Nil	3 4 15	2 11 48	4 1 49	3 2 25	4 2 42	3 5 30	5 3 13	4 6 50		
26th Oct. '59	5 4 44	4 10 64	3 10 97	3 5 31	Nil	3 2 26	5 11 65	4 9 98	5 0 75	Nil	3 3 94	3 1 67	3 5 94	3 1 90	4 5 73	3 8 28	5 3 14	4 7 38		
2nd Nov. '59	5 3 28	4 10 31	4 0 98	3 4 54	Nil	3 5 31	5 9 98	4 8 77	Nil	2 9 32	3 0 61	3 2 60	Nil	2 11 11	6 0 25	3 7 58	5 2 73	4 6 03		
9th Nov. '59	5 0 91	4 8 56	4 2 79	3 5 17	Nil	3 5 15	5 6 24	4 8 17	Nil	2 8 53	4 1 49	2 10 56	3 11 00	Nil	4 6 78	3 11 81	5 0 75	4 5 27		
16th Nov. '59	4 10 76	4 7 15	4 3 30	3 5 97	Nil	3 3 65	5 2 64	4 8 06	3 11 50	2 10 62	3 11 46	2 11 19	Nil	Nil	4 4 46	3 5 50	4 10 24	4 4 80		
23rd Nov. '59	4 10 08	4 6 65	4 3 45	3 6 17	Nil	3 4 73	5 2 72	4 9 44	Nil	Nil	4 0 81	3 1 82	Nil	Nil	5 5 50	5 2 37	4 9 99	4 4 72		
30th Nov. '59	4 9 68	4 6 19	4 3 48	3 5 57	Nil	3 5 06	5 0 48	4 10 36	4 2 41	Nil	4 3 12	3 4 50	Nil	3 4 25	4 8 24	4 2 53	4 9 33	4 4 48		
7th Dec. '59	4 9 30	4 5 82	4 3 83	3 5 20	Nil	3 4 05	4 10 94	4 10 99	3 4 75	Nil	4 4 67	3 2 68	Nil	2 10 05	4 11 79	4 3 15	4 8 88	4 4 93		
14th Dec. '59	4 9 29	4 4 98	4 4 55	3 7 02	Nil	3 3 38	4 10 65	4 11 84	Nil	Nil	4 6 63	3 3 68	4 3 30	Nil	4 5 76	3 5 78	4 9 03	4 3 71		
21st Dec. '59	4 7 93	4 3 70	4 3 96	3 7 49	Nil	3 3 36	4 10 54	4 11 11	Nil	2 9 66	4 5 03	3 1 95	Nil	3 3 50	4 9 73	3 6 78	4 8 19	4 3 09		
Average for the year	4 10 07	4 10 92	3 8 46	3 9 85	3 3 09	3 8 64	5 0 79	4 11 15	3 0 15	3 3 88	3 2 06	3 4 60	3 11 43	3 7 32	4 0 03	3 10 95	4 6 59	4 7 07		

Source—London Tea Market Report.

# 15. Retail prices of tea per lb. in the United Kingdom at the middle of each month.

Year: 1954

Brands	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	s. d. (2)	s. d. (3)	s. d. (4)	s. d. (5)	s. d. (6)	s. d. (7)	s. d. (8)	s. d. (9)	s. d. (10)	s. d. (11)	s. d. (12)	s. d. (13)
Packet A	4 4	4 4	4 8	4 8	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 8	6 0	6 0
" B	5 0	5 0	5 4	5 4	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 8	6 8
" C	5 0	5 0	5 4	5 4	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 8	6 8
" D	5 4	5 4	5 8	5 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 4	7 4

Year: 1955

Packet A	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 4	6 4	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
" B	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
" C	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
" D	8 4	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0

Year: 1956

Packet A	6 0	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4
" B	6 8	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	6 0
" C	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 8
" D	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8

Year: 1957

Packet A	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
" B	6 8	6 8	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
" C	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
" D	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0

Year: 1958

Packet A	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
" B	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
" C	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
" D	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0

Year: 1959

Packet A	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
" B	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
" C	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
" D	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0

Note: The above table shows the prices of four popular brands having a wide sale in the U. K. The prices of these four brands can be taken as a guide to retail price movements in the country.

Source: Information supplied by the Tea Bureau, London.

## 16. Deliveries of tea from bonded warehouses in U. K.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Months	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	* 1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	36,395	48,472	48,340	53,287	56,234	44,215	42,092
February	40,132	43,814	43,805	44,020	38,949	43,554	48,345
March	48,388	55,270	34,456	42,335	39,449	43,536	50,133
April	39,580	38,346	43,185	40,489	48,110	53,507	45,281
May	37,168	40,431	36,925	49,392	42,994	36,591	40,558
June	45,148	47,860	37,098	41,167	41,588	35,661	51,443
July	35,926	37,730	52,374	48,637	53,027	67,019	39,245
August	34,818	42,940	40,617	38,048	37,008	41,642	34,621
September	45,578	41,272	50,899	43,010	40,924	46,808	49,895
October	42,167	24,839	40,836	53,840	55,062	39,200	44,328
November	42,300	61,871	52,174	47,937	46,529	43,825	43,988
December	47,700	41,047	37,352	41,752	49,678	49,078	47,064
<b>Total</b>	<b>495,300</b>	<b>523,892</b>	<b>518,061</b>	<b>543,914</b>	<b>549,552</b>	<b>544,635</b>	<b>539,993</b>

Note :—Based on weekly figures of deliveries from bonded warehouses published in the London Tea Market report.

\* Provisional.

## 17. Stock of tea in bonded warehouses in the United Kingdom on the last Friday of each month.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Months	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
January	146,022	148,800	133,327	113,880	119,041	138,221	198,441
February	144,787	156,000	149,800	111,796	140,820	129,934	192,224
March	136,768	140,100	170,978	109,374	166,096	136,347	178,059
April	132,383	124,700	175,698	115,630	172,864	133,341	162,484
May	125,588	103,700	160,562	116,394	129,585	127,229	142,929
June	114,248	95,000	147,746	119,481	117,896	115,753	130,191
July	103,752	87,200	131,946	121,861	112,190	110,150	120,633
August	101,539	89,100	123,548	124,032	117,455	115,319	122,221
September	103,294	102,200	111,255	115,307	130,903	128,523	123,447
October	115,194	90,400	110,594	109,607	151,725	148,966	124,079
November	115,515	101,900	109,776	88,781	139,135	163,848	129,867
December	119,921	126,400	124,604	90,310	147,293	178,700	145,351

Note : (1) From 1952 onwards includes the tea entered for Customs and awaiting landing into warehouses.

(2) Number of Packages have been converted at an estimated average weight per Package (108 lbs.) upto December, 1952 and 1958 and 110 lbs. for 1953 to 1957.

Source :— International Tea Committee.

## 18. Tea passed for entry into U. S. A.

( figures in thousand lbs. )

Countries	1938	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>BLACK TEA</b>										
India	14,402	32,688	35,676	37,264	40,871	36,561	31,719	28,355	30,345	28,513
Pakistan		640	128	269	10	71	53	317	—	82
Ceylon	20,544	29,394	42,188	45,675	39,856	38,564	42,871	48,044	41,558	44,677
Indonesia	20,816	8,585	10,031	11,172	14,695	13,264	12,492	15,267	15,541	14,948
British Africa	47	2,475	1,512	1,848	3,146	2,711	3,076	2,705	3,954	5,862
Other Africa		3,431	102	1,938	2,579	1,912	1,395	1,607	987	1,771
Formosa	1,837	2,587	1,581	1,874	4,799	3,630	4,179	4,813	6,361	5,827
Other	4,081	612	404	1,417	5,436	6,306	2,249	3,278	4,429	4,381
<b>Total</b>	<b>61,727</b>	<b>80,412</b>	<b>91,622</b>	<b>101,457</b>	<b>111,392</b>	<b>103,019</b>	<b>98,034</b>	<b>104,386</b>	<b>103,176</b>	<b>106,061</b>
<b>GREEN TEA</b>										
Japan	10,608	3,088	2,600	2,999	3,609	1,871	3,096	2,196	2,250	1,662
Other	3,069	110	1	11	39		4	1	3	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,677</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>2,601</b>	<b>3,010</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>2,253</b>	<b>1,672</b>
Oolong & Misc. Tea	4,331	536	336	532	675	590	557	546	576	676
<b>Total tea passed for entry</b>	<b>79,735</b>	<b>84,146</b>	<b>94,559</b>	<b>104,999</b>	<b>115,715</b>	<b>105,480</b>	<b>101,691</b>	<b>107,130</b>	<b>106,006</b>	<b>108,409</b>

Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 19. Tea Consumption in the U. S. A.

Year	Tea sales to Groceries & ( m. lbs. )	Tea sales to Groceries Institutions ( m. lbs. )	Per Capita Consumption	
			Population 15 yrs. & over ( lbs. )	Total population
1	2	3	4.1	4.2
1950	69.3	96.0	.86	.63
1951	68.3	97.0	.87	.63
1952	72.6	98.7	.87	.63
1953	77.6	103.3	.90	.65
1954	85.0	113.0	.98	.69
1955	80.0	106.6	.87	.64
1956	N. A.	* 101.7	.83	.60
1957	N. A.	* 107.1	.86	.63
1958	N. A.	* 106.0	.83	.61
1959	N. A.	* 108.4	.84	.61

Source :—Col. 2—A. C. Nielsen.

Col. 3 & 4—Tea Council of the U. S. A.

\* Estimated.

## 20. Stock of tea in wholesale distribution channels in the U.S.A.

(figures in thousand lbs.)

Periods	1938	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
31 March		45,432	42,668	43,822	46,124	45,082
30th June		38,177	40,243	49,354	35,897	...
30th September		39,847	35,814	42,675	38,109	...
31st December	37,493	42,592	43,823	46,803	44,691	40,041

Note :—These figures are no longer compiled by the Tea Council of the U.S.A.  
Source :—International Tea Committee.

## 21. Area planted with tea, production and yield per acre in Principal Producing Countries during 1951-1958.

### I. India.

Year	Area in acres			Total Production in (000) lbs.			Yield per acre in lbs.		
	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total	North India	South India	Total
1951	614,549	171,035	785,584	514,833	114,364	629,197	838	669	801
1952	614,883	172,495	787,378	503,690	110,674	614,364	819	642	780
1953	615,835	173,607	789,442	491,679	122,919	614,598	798	708	778
1954	616,851	174,470	791,321	523,511	127,997	651,508	849	734	823
1955	616,304	175,881	792,185	542,928	135,444	678,372	881	770	856
1956	622,392	176,458	798,850	547,638	132,972	680,610	880	754	852
1957	626,039	177,930	803,969	531,035	154,168	685,203	848	866	852
1958	629,683	179,873	809,556	555,095	161,905	717,000	882	900	886

Note :— (i) Area relates to the 31 March of the following year that indicated.  
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

### II. Ceylon.

Year	Area in acres	Production in thousand lbs.	Yield per acre in lbs.
1951	570,773	362,279	572
1952	573,187	316,842	553
1953	575,451	343,034	596
1954	577,144	366,738	635
1955	566,346	380,013	671
1956	570,416	375,578	658
1957	570,573	397,775	697
1958	572,706	413,155	721

Note :— (i) Area relates to the 31st March of the following year that indicated upto 1956. From 1957 area relates to Calendar year.  
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

### III. Pakistan.

Year	Area in acres	Production in thousand lbs.	Yield per acre in lbs.
1951	73,467	52,095	709
1952	73,376	51,538	702
1953	74,362	54,151	728
1954	74,777	54,677	731
1955	75,054	52,482	699
1956	75,939	55,040	725
1957	76,672	46,426	606
1958	77,345	56,412	729

Note :— (i) Area relates to the 31st March of the year following that indicated.  
(ii) Production relates to the Calendar year.

### IV. Indonesia.

Year	Area in acres	* Production in thousand lbs.	Yield per acre in lbs.
1951	200,820	75,020	374
1952	193,528	67,456	349
1953	193,400	69,103	357
1954	200,509	85,368	426
1955	198,401	84,974	428
1956	190,123	87,430	460
1957	185,688	97,058	523
1958	176,668	93,650	530

\* The figure relates to Estates only.

### V. East Africa (Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika & Nyasaland).

Year	Area in acres	Production in thousand lbs.	Yield per acre in lbs.
1951	60,824	36,901	607
1952	62,594	36,652	586
1953	65,394	33,929	519
1954	69,350	44,522	642
1955	72,904	48,039	659
1956	78,027	54,223	695
1957	84,537	54,262	642
1958	90,972	63,065	649

(i) Area and Production figures are taken from I. T. C. Bulletin, but yields per acre calculated by the Tea Board.  
Source :—I. T. C. Bulletin.

## 22. Acreage under tea in India and Ceylon classified by estates of different sizes.

### I. INDIA

Size of Estates	North India			South India		
	No. of estates	Acreage	% of total acreage	No. of estates	Acreage	% of total acreage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Small-holdings (up to 10 acres)	1,293	3,652.18	0.58	4,751	10,462.07	5.82
11 acres to 150 acres	357	20,404.98	3.24	468	14,794.45	8.22
151 acres to 300 acres	200	44,293.56	7.03	68	15,131.47	8.41
301 acres to 500 acres	203	80,193.52	12.74	57	23,053.35	12.82
above 500 acres	533	481,138.88	76.41	141	116,431.28	64.73
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,586</b>	<b>629,683.12</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>5,485</b>	<b>179,872.62</b>	<b>100.00</b>

N.B.—Figures relate to 31st March 1959.

### II. CEYLON

Sizes of Estates	No. of estates	Acreage	% of total acreage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Small-holdings (below 10 acres)	92,083	77,640	13
10 acres and above but below 100 acres	1,959	52,277	9
100 acres and above but below 500 acres	620	160,347	28
500 acres and above	342	289,388	50
<b>Total</b>	<b>95,004</b>	<b>579,652</b>	<b>100</b>

N.B.—Figures relate to 31st December, 1959.

## 23. Minimum (Daily) wages for tea plantation workers in Ceylon, Indonesia & East African countries during 1959.

1. Ceylon.	Average daily wages.		Average Special Allowance (Daily)		Total (Daily)	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Male—	1	— 25	1	— 17	2	— 42
Female—	1	— 05	0	— 87	1	— 92
Child—	0	— 80	0	— 80	1	— 60

2. Indonesia.	Plantation (Rupiah)	Equivalent in Indian currency (Rs.)
Tea Picker—	5.20**	0.68
Tea Sorter—	9.50	1.25

\*\* Besides the pay :—

450 grams rice per day for a labourer and

450 grams rice per day for every family with minimum 3 children.

( 7.60 Rupiah (Indonesian) = 1 Rupee (Indian) )

### 3. East Africa

#### (i) Kenya.

There is no statutory minimum wage fixed for tea plantation and factory workers by the Govt. of Kenya and information regarding actual average annual earnings per worker is not available.

#### (ii) Tanganyika.

There is no minimum wage fixed for tea plantation and factory workers by the Govt. of Tanganyika and information regarding actual average annual earnings per worker is not available.

#### (iii) Southern Rhodesia

##### (a). Workers on Tea Estate—

The employment of these workers is governed by the Masters and Servants Act of Southern Rhodesia and **no minimum wage is fixed**. The normal wage is Sh. 60/- for a 30 day "ticket" i.e. Sh. 60/- is paid to a worker for 30 days, work performed. In addition the employer is bound to provide his employees with food, quarters and medical attention free of charges.

(b) The Minimum wage of Africans employed in tea factories in Southern Rhodesia is as follows :—

	Male	Female
(i). Salisbury and Bulawayo—	Sh. 130/- per mensem	Sh. 91/- per mensem
(ii). Other municipalities—	Sh. 120/3 d. „	Sh. 84/6 d. „
(iii). Town Management Board Areas—	Sh. 110/6 d. „	Sh. 78/- „

These wages quoted above are merely minimum starting wages and cannot be taken as the average wage paid to tea factory workers, which in most cases will be considerably higher.

#### (iv) Nyasaland

The minimum rates of pay to be paid to African unskilled rural workers is laid down in Nyasaland Ordinance No. 4 of 1958 where a rate of 1/5 d. per day is prescribed. In addition, food, accomodation and medical care must be supplied by the employer. This rate would also apply as minimum rate to workers in factories on the estates but in all cases such workers will be receiving higher pay.

The tea estates also have a bonus system as an incentive for their workers.

Note :—No minimum wage has been fixed for the tea industry in Pakistan.

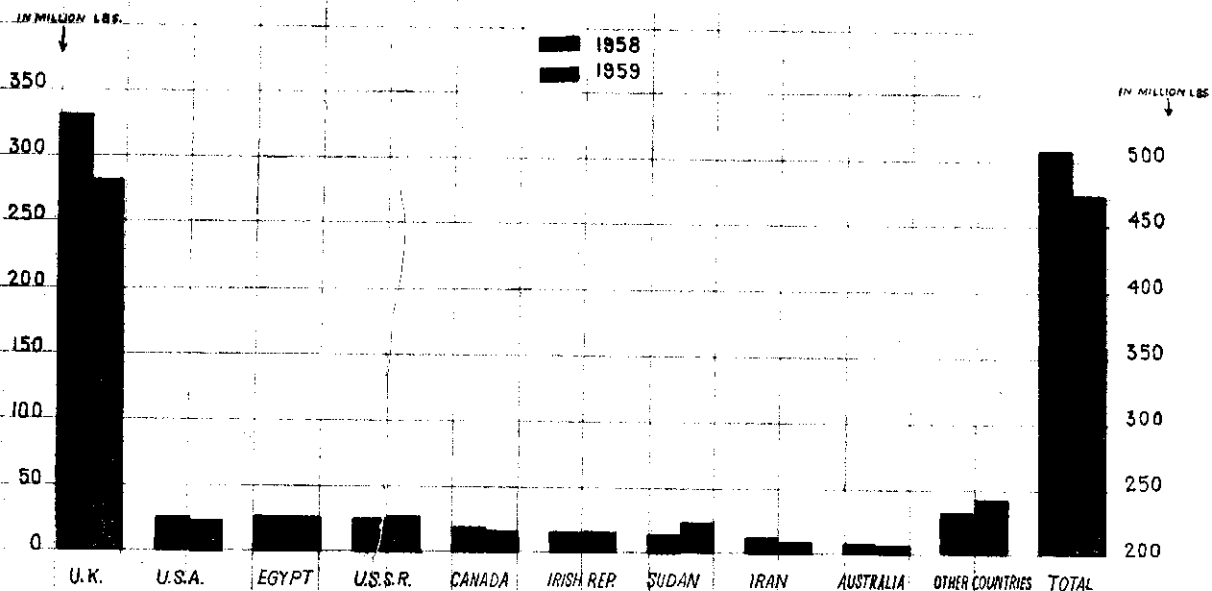


## **PART III.**

# **GRAPHS AND CHARTS**



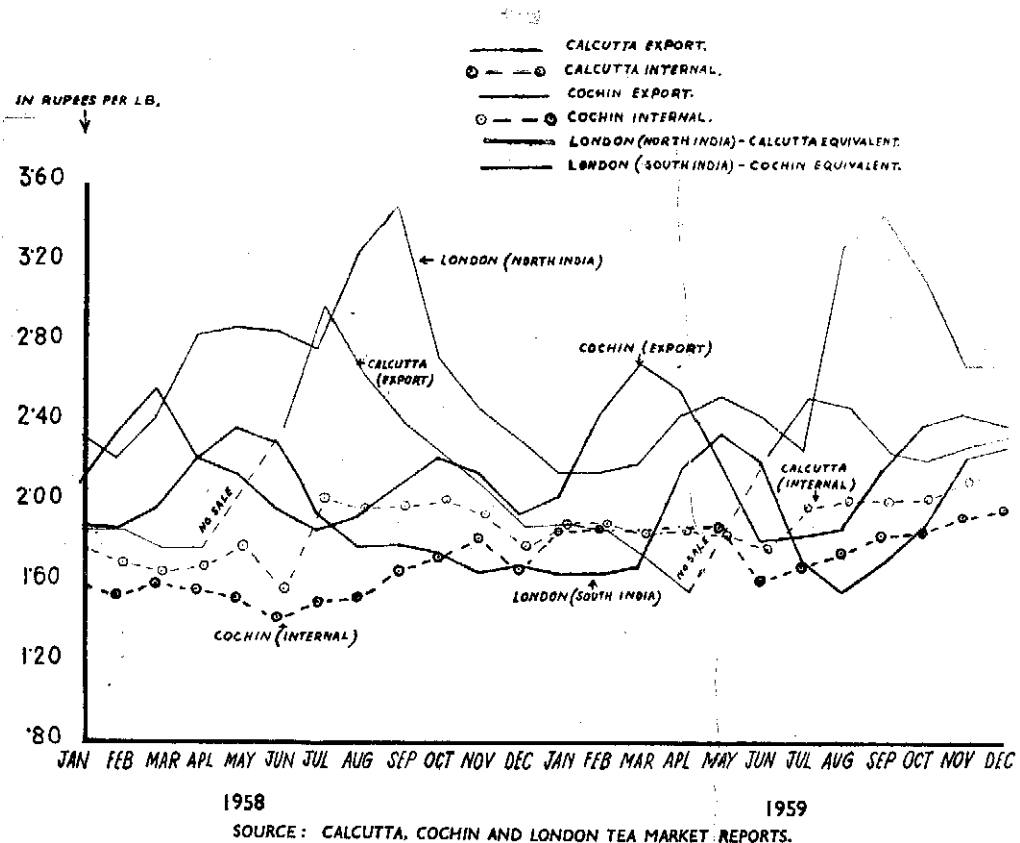
# I. EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA TO DIFFERENT COUNTRIES DURING 1958 AND 1959.



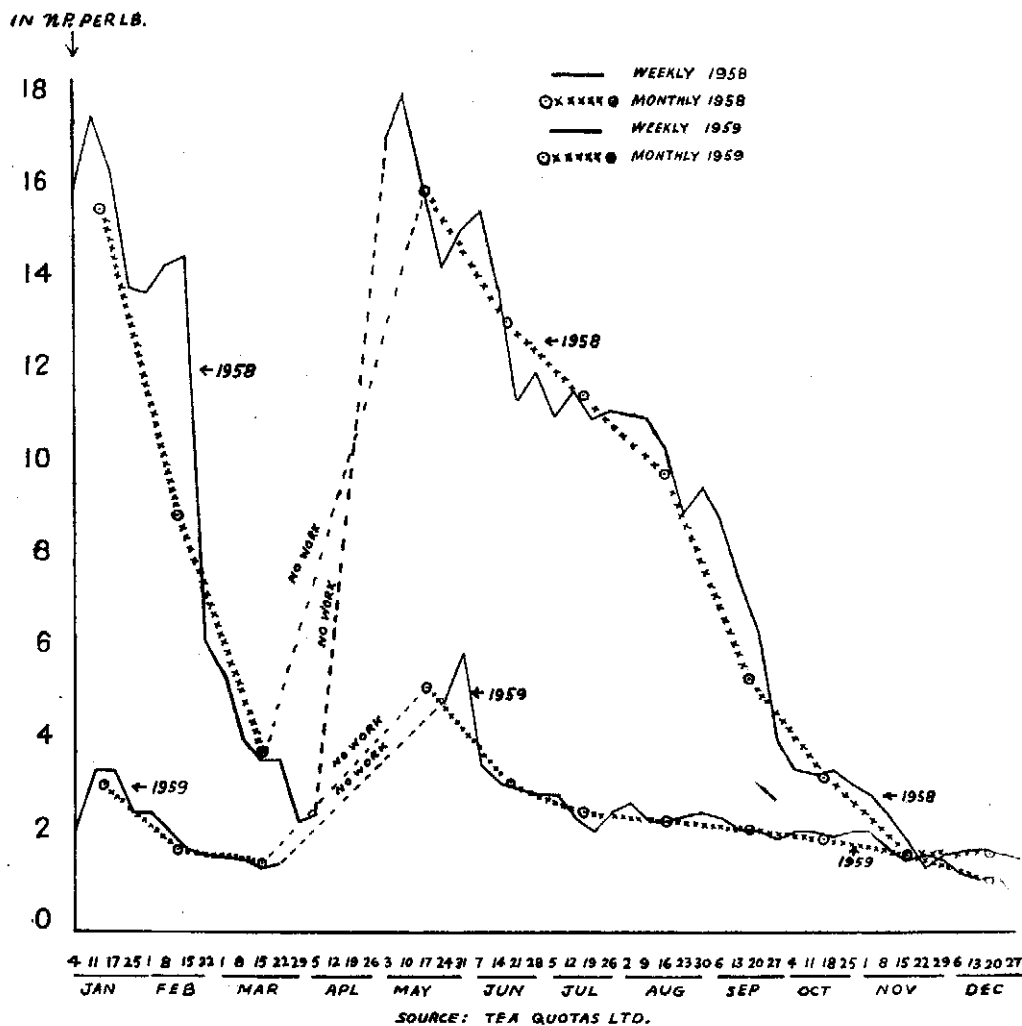
SOURCE: D. & C. I.E.S.

SCALE ON THE RIGHT HAND SIDE IS FOR TOTAL ONLY.

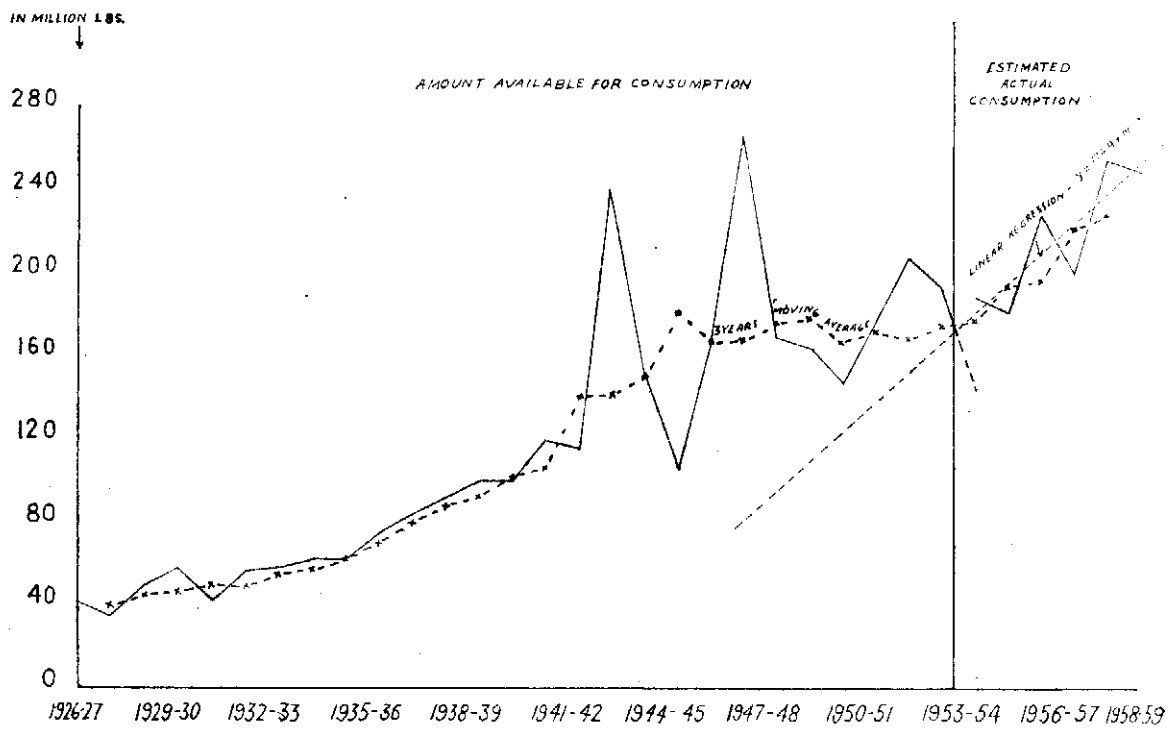
**2. MONTHLY AVERAGE PRICES OF TEA SOLD AT CALCUTTA AND COCHIN AUCTIONS TOGETHER WITH LONDON PRICES OF NORTH AND SOUTH INDIAN TEAS ADJUSTED TO CALCUTTA AND COCHIN BASIS.**



### 3. WEEKLY AND MONTHLY AVERAGES OF TEA QUOTA PRICES.



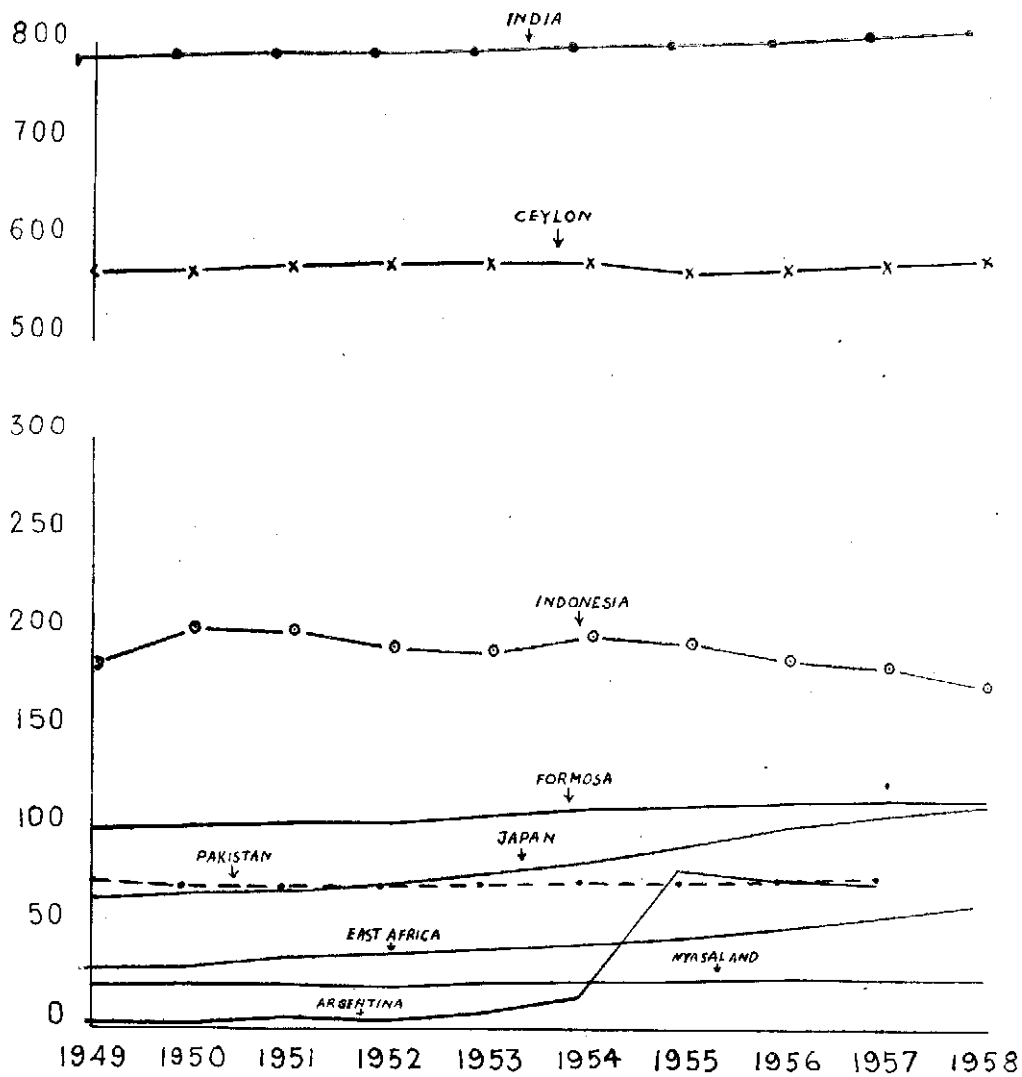
### 4. INTERNAL CONSUMPTION OF TEA IN INDIA.



PAKISTAN FIGURES EXCLUDED FROM 1948-49 ONWARDS.

## 5. AREA PLANTED WITH TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

IN THOUSAND ACRES

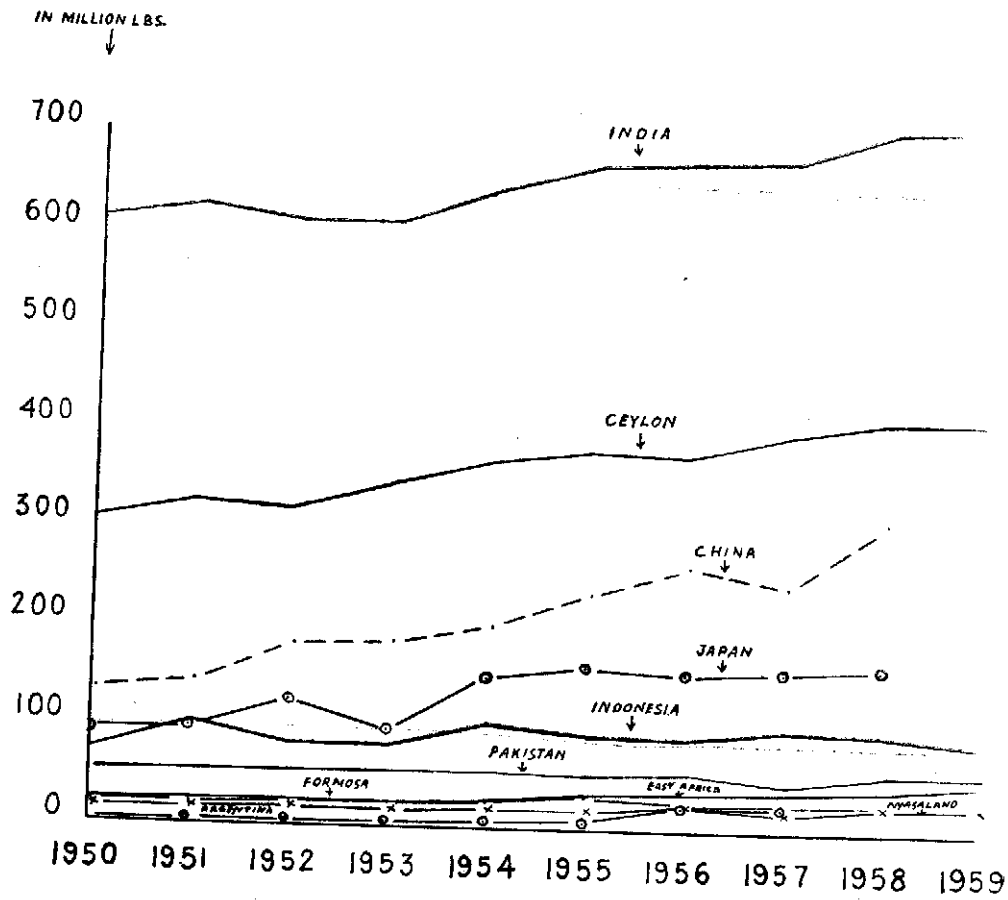


ARGENTINA - 30TH. APRIL OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR.

NYASALAND (1953 ONWARD), INDIA, PAKISTAN, AND CEYLON - 31ST. MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR

SOURCE: I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA.

## 6. PRODUCTION OF TEA IN PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



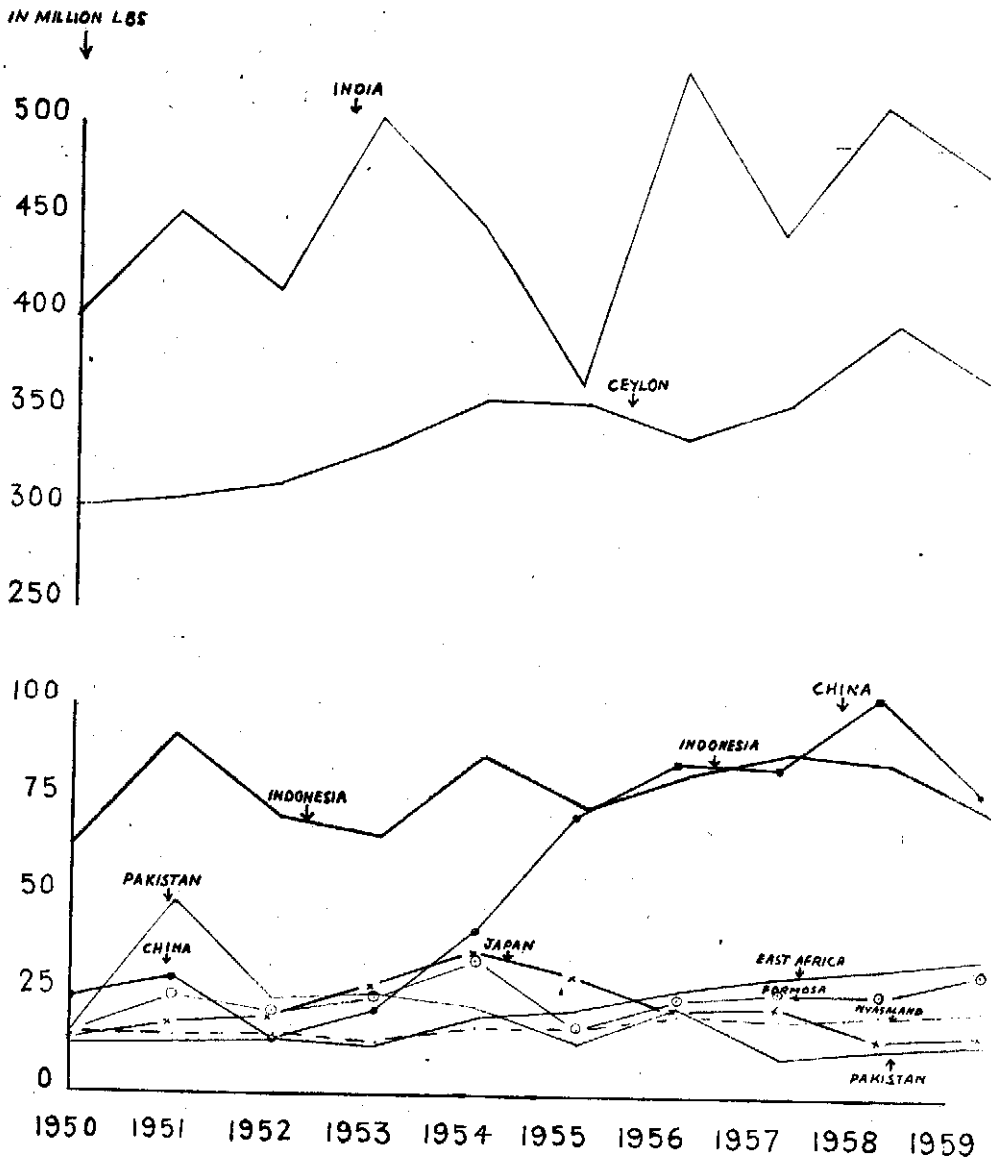
EAST AFRICA - KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA.

FIGURES FOR 1959 ARE PROVISIONAL

SOURCE: I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES  
OTHER THAN INDIA.



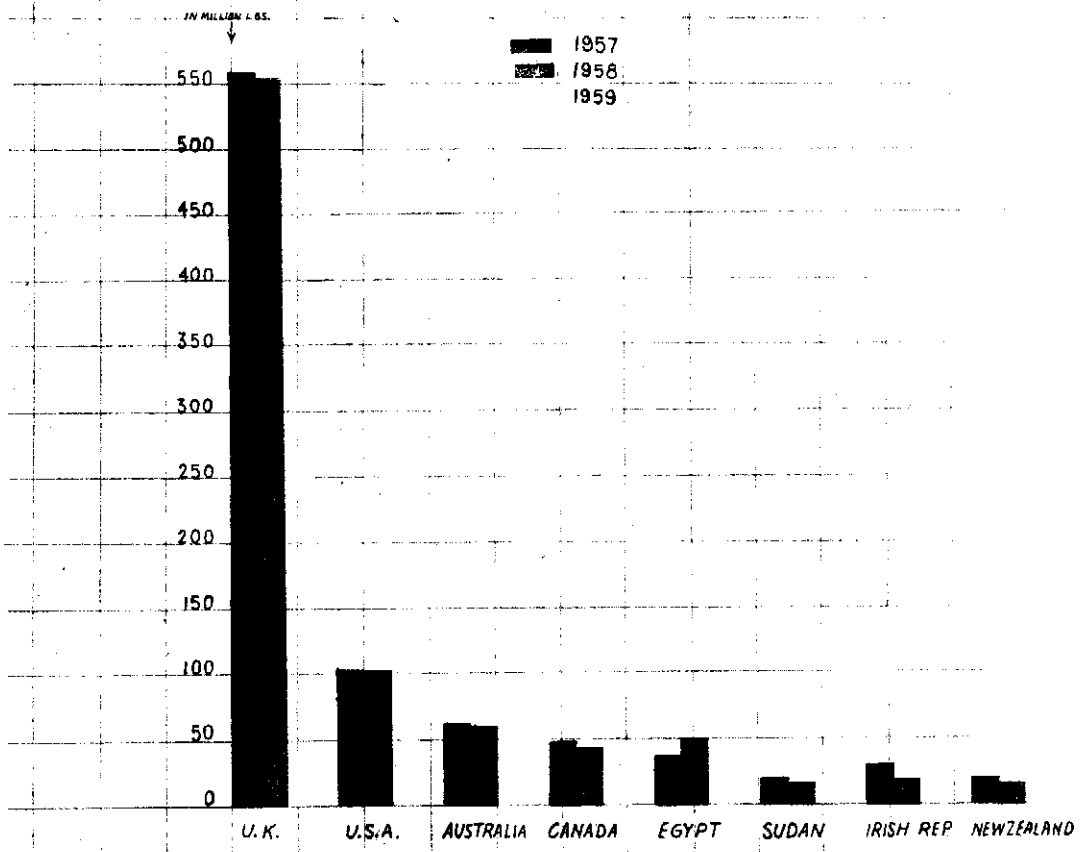
## 7. TOTAL EXPORTS OF TEA FROM DIFFERENT PRODUCING COUNTRIES.



EAST AFRICA:— KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA

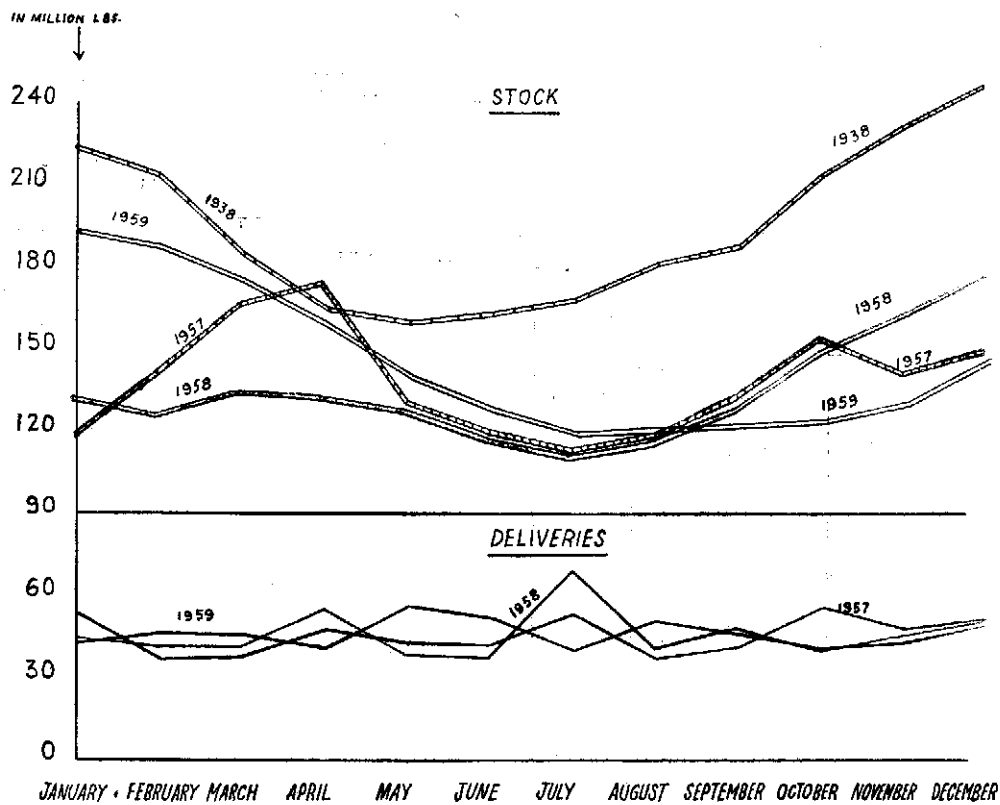
SOURCE:— I.T.C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS FOR COUNTRIES OTHER THAN INDIA.

### 8. TEA IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES.



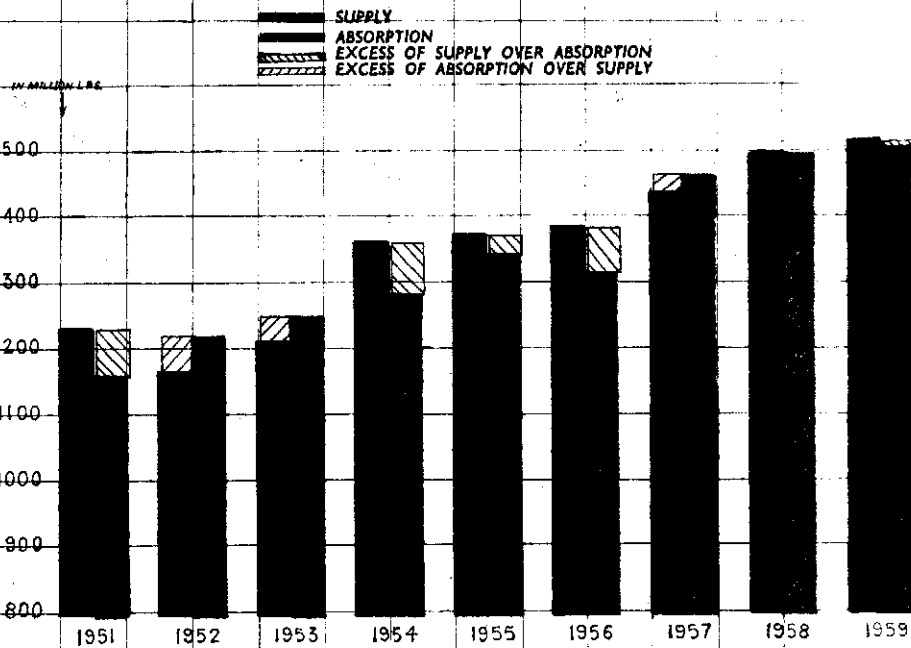
SOURCE: I. T. C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS.

**9. STOCKS OF TEA IN BONDED WAREHOUSES IN U.K. ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH AND DELIVERIES FROM BONDED WAREHOUSES DURING EACH MONTH.**



SOURCE: I. T. C. BULLETIN OF STATISTICS.

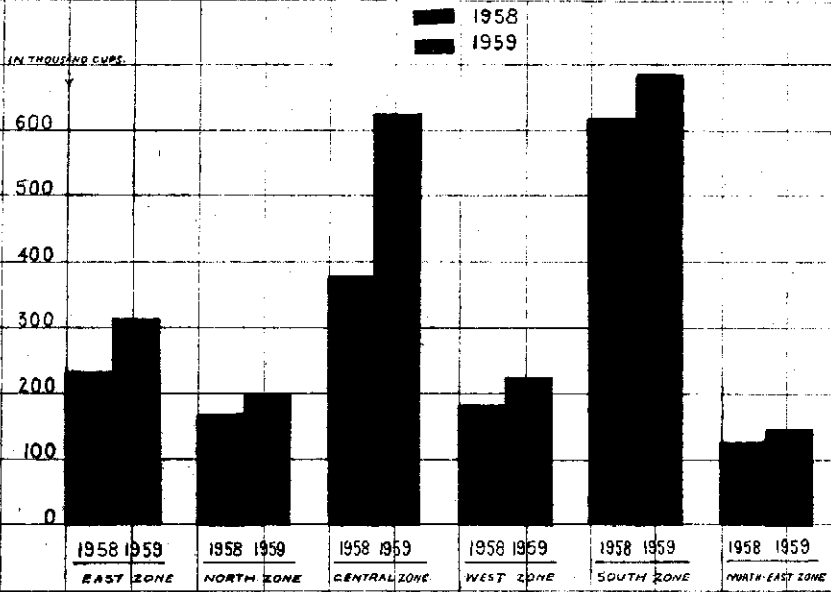
### 10. TREND OF WORLD SUPPLY AND ABSORPTION.



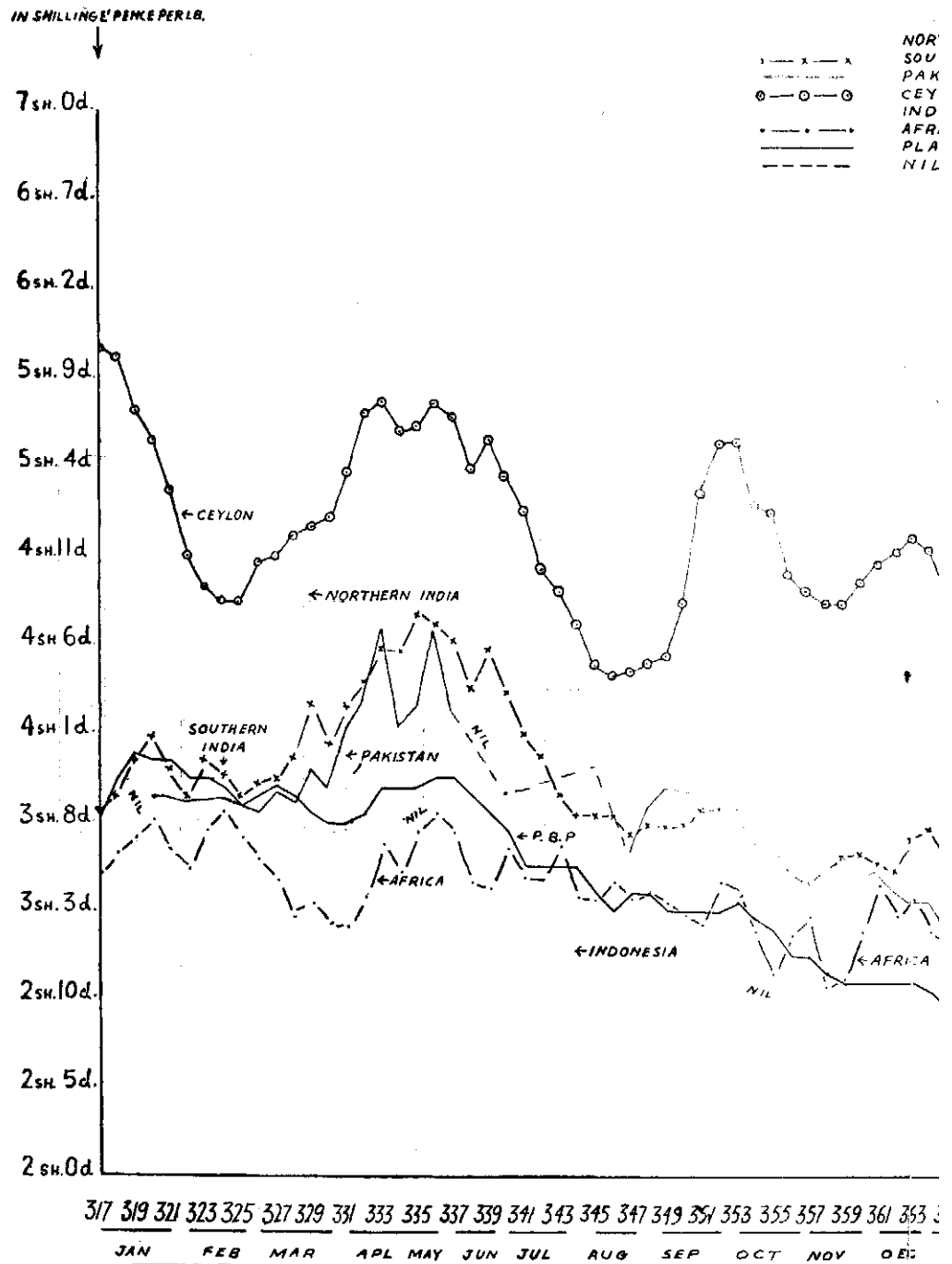
NOTE : EXCLUDING PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN CHINA, JAPAN, FORMOSA AND U.S.S.R., BUT INCLUDING EXPORTS FROM CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA TO COUNTRIES OTHER THAN U.S.S.R. AS WELL AS IMPORTS INTO U.S.S.R. FROM COUNTRIES OTHER THAN CHINA, JAPAN AND FORMOSA.

SOURCE : INTERNATIONAL TEA COMMITTEE.

### 11. SALE OF LIQUID TEA IN CAMPAIGN TOWNS.

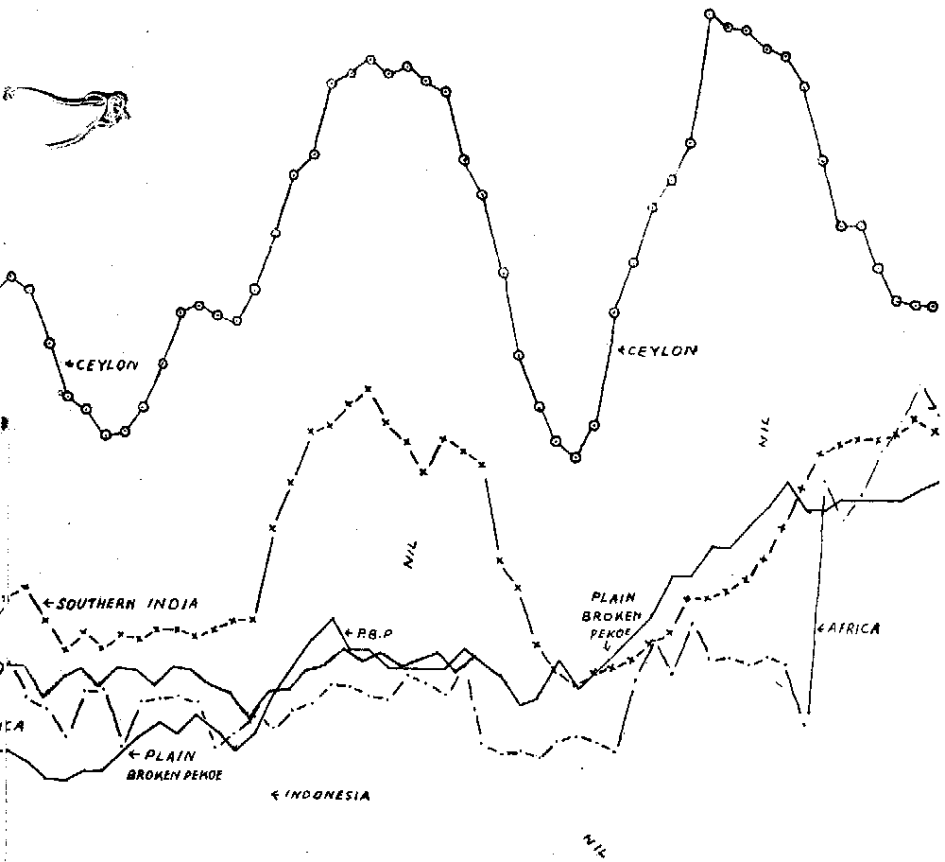


## 12. WEEKLY AVERAGE PRICES PER LB. OF WITH QUOTATIONS FOR P



# OF TEA SOLD AT LONDON AUCTIONS. PLAIN BROKEN PEKOE

- NORTHERN INDIA
- SOUTHERN INDIA
- PAKISTAN
- CEYLON
- INDONESIA
- AFRICA
- PLAIN BROKEN PEKOE
- NIL



363	365	367	369	371	373	375	377	379	381	383	385	387	389	391	393	395	397	399	401	403	405	407	409	411
JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC													

1959

MARKET REPORTS.